

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

413

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 413

Twenty-second (Hubbard's) Infantry, A - D



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, including names like "Richard" and "Mary".

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, including names like "John" and "Elizabeth".

Handwritten text, possibly a list or notes, including names like "James" and "Sarah".

Co. A. 22 Tex, Inft.

Formerly Co. E, 5 (Hullard's) Battn. Tex Inf

	Co. E. 5 Battn	Co. A. 22. Regt
Bolin, M.---	c.	
Brown E. A.---	1	c.
Barr, James L.---	2	1
Paul, Van, A.---	2	2, R. L. Dec. 23/64
Ivie, M. E.---		2, R. Mar. 9/64
Traylor, G. W.---		2.

Rolls show Co. was mustered
 in for 12 mos from Feb. 20/62,
 & for 3 yrs. or War from June 17/62

Indiv...

Co. B 22 Tex, Inft.
Orgt May 11 62 for the War

* Wilson, Jno, T. C. R. Sept. 21/63
* Watson, Geo. W. 1. H. Aug. 26/63
* Snow, Green P. 2. Died Sept. 17/62
* Love, Allen 2. Died Nov. 17/62
Rogers, F. B. 2. 1.
Baker, E. 2. C.
Jones, H. H. ~ 1

Inward

Co. C 22 Tex, Inf.

Formerly - Co. F. 5 Batt^m J. 6

		Co. F. 5 Batt ^m
Awall, Solomon -	C.	
Corzine, Saml S	1	I.C. R. Oct $\frac{14}{64}$
Boyd, Walter - -	2.	2. 1.
Armstrong, Jno. F.	2	2.
Butt, Dennis L. R. - - -		C. R. Nov. 20/62
Barnes, Augustus M. - - -	2.	C.
Tidwell, F. M. - - -	2.	
Halloway, A. W. - - -	2.	

Co. m/jin for 12 mos from mch 8/62.
 " " " 3 yrs. or War. " June - /62

Indexed

Co. D. 22 Tex, Inf.

Orgd. May 12/62 for 3 yrs.

Anderson, W. R. -- C.

Ewing, James L. --- 1. - R. Feb. 10/65

Swagerty, James C. - 2. 1.

Tubb, Thos. D. 2 - R. June, 9/63.

Hofner, S. L. 2

Miller A. R. 2.

Anderson

Co. E 22 Tex. Inf.

Formerly Co "A", 5 (Shubert's), Battery
Texas Inf

		Co. A 5. Batt ^{ry}	Co. E. 22. Regt.
Fitzgerald, A. ---	C.		
Watts, B. S. ---	1.	Pro Wagon Master June 17/62	
Renshaw, A. D. ---	2.	C. R. Aug. 26/63.	
Shuford, A. P. ---	2	2. R. June 9/63.	
Slout, B. P. ---	1.		
Browning B. W. ---	2.		
Ball, Geo. J. ---	2.		

M/in for 12 mos from Mch 4/62.

" " 3 yrs or less from June 62

Index

Co. F. 22 Tex, Inf.

Formerly Co B. 5 (Students) Batta.
Texas Inf

Co. B. 5, Batt
207. 22. Regt

Scruggs, Jas. A. --	c.	c. 1/2 Chaplain.
Shotwell, W. B. --	1.	2
Guynes, John --	2.	c.
De Blane, Simeon.	2	
Oats, J. R. -- --		2, 1.
Vinson, H. W. -- --		2.
Shotwell, Geo. S. -- --		1. c.

Indexed

Co. G. 22 Tex, Init.

Davis, Jack... C. transferred
Jones, James M... 1. C.
Glover, A. M. B... 2. 1. R. Mar. 16/65
Able, Jno. M... 2.
Willson, H. J... 2. R. Mar. 15/65
Shelton, O. M... 2.
Lovelady, W^m... 2. R. Apr. 7/63.
Hill, J. E... 1.
Scarborough, A. B... 1.

Capt Jack Davis and several
others⁽⁷⁾ who escaped from
St Donelson, who belonged
to Co. "E", 7 Regt. Texas Inf.,
joined themselves with
this Co. (See remarks on rolls)

Included

Co. H. 22 Tex, Inf.

Cartier, J. J. C. H. Feb. 29/65
Stinson, Jas. A. 1. R. Oct. 6/62.
Rambo. Jno. H. 2. 1. - C.
Wright. Jno. R. - 2. 1.
Lee, B. H. 2.
Wood, A. C. 2.

Frederick

Co. I 22 Tex, Inf.

formerly Co. C; 5 (Hubbard's) Batta
 Jan. Inf.

		C. C. S. Batta	Co. I. 22. Regt
Sharpe, Ed. ---	C.		C. R. July 11/64
^{to Sharp} Winship, Jno. ---	1		Dropped on Nov. 62 by order Gen. Holmes
Hullum, A. S. ---	2	2	Died Dec. 22/62
Burks, M. M. ---	2	2	Kaug. 4/62
Rasberry, J. F. ---	1	1	R. May. 6/63
Wood, J. W. ---	1	1	C.
Masterson, Wm ---	2	2	R. Dec 7/62
McKinley, R. L. ---	2	2	
Walker, B. L. ---	2	2	

Indexed

Co. K 22 Tex, Init.

formerly Co "D", 5 (Hubbard's) Batta
Tex Inf.

Co. D, 5, 1st Regt
Co. K, 22, 1st Regt

Parks, B. F. ---	C.	C. to my June 1867
Parker, Ben. ---	1.	1. R. Nov. 2/62
Freeman, P. C. ---	2.	2. il.
Woodard, Jonathan M	2.	2. .
Owing, Jas. W. ---	---	2. 1
Parks, R. C. ---	---	2.
Goad, Robt. ---	---	2.
Huddleston, J. P. ---	---	2.

Indexed

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Field and Staff.)

22 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50711214	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Field & Staff, 22 Reg't Ky Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James F. Lee . 1864.

shows station of Field and Staff,

Camp Logan near Marksville, La.

RECORD OF NAMES.

Lined area for recording names.

W. H. Battle

3

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 22 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>582/112.15</i>	■
2	<i>12.16</i>	■
3	<i>12.17</i>	■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

See also _____

(Confederate.)
Co. A, 22 Reg't Tex Inf.
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *W. Belin's*
Company, in the ~~Hubbard's~~ *Battalion*
of Texas Vol Infantry
commanded by *Col. F. Col*
R. B. Hubbard, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by *Brig Genl. P. O. Hebert*
from the *21* day of *February*, 1862
(date of this Muster) for the term of _____,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~and~~
~~names, and equipments,~~ and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of _____

from this *20* day of *February*, 1862.

Elam Riddle
Mustering Officer.

Date *Not dated*
Place *Not stated*

General Notation:

J. B. Hyatt
Copist.

(Confederate)
A. A. ~~Hubbard's Regt. 1st Inf. C.~~
22 Regiment Texas Infantry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862
shows station of company,
Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)
A. A., 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb., 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Rogers

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Camp
Rogers Jan & Feb. The
21 day of December
1863 until the 20
day of February 1864
when engaged in
fighting until
had no order until
the 27 of Feb. at
which time we
returned to Camp
Rogers and remained
there until the 29
day of Feb. 1864

J. B. Hyatt
Coppa

2
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Regimental.)

22 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712477	20
2	2478	21
3	2479	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

3

(Confederate.)

22 Reg't Texas Vol. Inf

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov.

, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Bayan Mills near Brownsville Ark

except as follows: Co. E. at Camp

Nelson near Austin Ark

REPORT OF EVENTS.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

(Confederate.)

7th Reg't Texas Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Cassie, Wheeler, Tex.
15th Reg't.

except as follows:

RECORDS OF EVENTS.

J. A. Ramsey

Capt.

(Confederate.)

277 Reg't Texas Vol. Inf.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

No. Newstead Tex

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J.A. Ramsey

Copied

4

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *B*, 22 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57711418</i>	20
2	<i>1219</i>	21
3	<i>1220</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also _____

(Confederate)
Co. *D 25* Reg't *Texas Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *John F. Wilson*
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (_____ Brigade)
of *Texas Infantry*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *R. B. Hubbard*

_____ , called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by
from the _____ day of _____, 186
(date of this Muster) for the term of *the war*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of _____

during the war

from this *first* day of *May*, A.D., 1862.

R. B. Hubbard
Col. Comd. Mustering Officer.

Date _____

Station _____

General Notation: _____

J. S. Hunt

(1862)

Copyist.

Co. *B* (Confederate)
22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*2*

shows station of company,
Camp Hubbard,
near Tyler, Texas.

RECORDED OF EVENTS

J. S. Thompson

(Confederate.)
Co. I, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864,
shows station of company,

Camp Rogers,
near Marksville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Camp
Rogers from the 31st
day of Dec. 1863 until
the 20th day of Feb. 1864
Then engaged in
filling timber on Pea
River until the 27th
day of Feb. 1864. &
returned to Camp
Rogers and remained
there until the
present date

J. S. Hunt

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. C, 22 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50711221	29
2	1222	30
3	1223	31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 22 Reg'l Tex. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain S. Awalt's Company, in the Hubbard's Regiment, (Bath's Brigade) Texas Vol. Infantry

commanded by Col. Lt. Col. R. B. Hubbard

called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February 1861, by Brig. Gen. P. G. Hebert from the 8 day of March, 1862, (date of this Muster) for the term of 12 months, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their names, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

Twelve months.

from this eighth day of March, 1862,

J. W. Wright, Mustered Officer, S. Awalt

Special Notation:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. C, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

*Also known as Capt. D. L. R. Butts Com-
pany Hubbards Regt Texas Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Hubbard near
Tyler Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Ingraham

6
**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *D*, 22 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>507/1224</i>	2
2	<i>1225</i>	3
3	<i>1226</i>	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
Co. *10* *22* Reg't *Texas Inf*
Hubbard's Reg't *Company* *Muster-In Roll*
As shown to Capt Anderson
1st Vols.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *Wm R. Anderson*
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (_____ Brigade)
of *Texas*
Volunteers, commanded by Col. *R. B*
Hubbard, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by _____
from the *17* day of *June*, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
~~names~~ and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of *three*
years or during the War.

from this _____ day of _____, 1862.
J. M. Jones
1st Lieut. *Mustering Officer.*

Date _____

Station _____

General Notation: _____

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

* Co. *L*, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Also known as Capt Anderson's Co. Hub-
bard's Regt. Tex. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Hubbard near
Tyler Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Brown

Compt.

Co. *A* (Confederate)
22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864
shows station of company,
Camp Rogers, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Camp Rogers
from 31st day of Dec 1863
until the 20th of Feb '64,
then engaged in felling
timber on Red River until
27th Feb and then returned
to Camp Rogers & remained
at there until 29th day
of Feb 1864.

J. M. ...
Capt.

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. E, 22 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30711227	left hand box -
2	1228	
3	1229	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. *E*, 22 Reg't *Texas Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *U. Fitzgerald*
Company, in ~~the~~ *Hubbard's* ~~Regiment~~ *Brigade*
of *Texas Vol. Inf.*
~~Volunteers~~ commanded by *Col. Lt. Col.*

R. B. Hubbard

, called into the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed February *4*, 1861, by *Genl. Genl. Patten* from the *4* day of *March*, 1862 (date of this Muster) for the term of *12 Months* unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~that~~ ~~names~~ ~~and equipments~~, and have accepted them into the service of the Confederate States for the term of

Twelve months

from this *4* day of *March*, 1862

U. L. Patten
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

J. N. Royer

Copist.

(Confederate.)

x Co. *E*, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.
also known as *Confederate Reg't Texas Inf.* *Capt. D. P. Remick's*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp Hubbard
Near Tyler, Texas

RECORDED BY KVEMTR.

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate)

Co. E, 22^d Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 1864,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Royer

Copies

8

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *F*, 22 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

Number	Card Number	Page
1	50711230	20
2	1231	21
3	1232	22
4	1233	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
Co. *F*, 22 Reg't *Texas Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain *James A. Scrogge*
Company, in the *Hubbards Battalion* (..... Brigade)
of *Texas Vol. Inf.*

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *St. J. Lubbe*

Hubbard, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February, 1861, by *Gen. W. H. T. H. H.*
from the *10th* day of *March*, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *Twelve months*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses, and equipments; and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of

Twelve months

from this *Tenth* day of *March*, 1862.

J. A. Scrogge
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:
.....
.....

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
Co. F, 29 Reg't 1st Va. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL,

Muster Roll of Captain John Guyner
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (_____ Brigade)
of 1st Va. Inf. 29th Reg't 1st Va. Inf.
Volunteers, commanded by Col. R. B. Hubbard

_____ , called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1862, by _____
from the 30 day of June, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of the war,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names, and equipments; and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of _____

three years

from this _____ day of _____, A. D., 1862.

R. B. Hubbard

Mustering Officer.

Date June 20, 1862

Station Camp Hubbard

General Notation:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. ^{*}F

, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

~~* Name of Soldier by whom copy made~~
~~Subscribed by _____~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*

, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Co. *F*, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jany + Febry*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Rodgers La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*We remained at Camp
Rodgers from the last
muster up to the present
time.*

*We were on fatigue duty
on Red River Poling in timber
in the River from raft from
the 20 to 27 February 1864*

(662) *J. P. Middleton*

Copy

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. G, 22 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507 / 1234	20
2	1235	21
3	1236	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 22 Reg't Texas Inf

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Gault Davis
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (_____ Brigade)
of _____
Volunteers, commanded by Col. _____

_____ called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1862, by _____
from the _____ day of _____, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of three
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of three
years or the war

from this 17 day of June, 1862

Gault Davis
Capt.

Mustering Officer.

Date Not stated

Station Not stated

General Notation:

W. Marshall

Copyed.

(Confederate.)
Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864,
shows station of company,

Camp Rodgers
Near Marksville La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the date of
last muster we have
been in the present
camp in the present
20 just up and on the
ordered then we were
ordered on detached
service and sent to
work on the Raft on
Red River about 7
miles from our quarters.
on the 23 inst. we
returned to our old
camp where we are
now encamped.

W. W. Whall

App'd

(Confederate.)

Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.
+ Hornumby Capt Jack Davis
C. Hubbard Regt Tex Inf

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Hubbard
Near Tyler Texas

RECORDED BY EVENT

W. Marshall

Copy

10

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *N*, 22 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58711237	20
2	1238	21
3	1239	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Co. G
* *Geo. Smith as Capt. G. G. Co.*
Hubbards Regt Texas Infs
22 Regiment Texas Infantry Co.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Hubbard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

M. H. K. K. K.

(Confederate)
Co. *A* 22 Reg't *Texas*

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *J. G. Carlin*
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (_____ Brigade)
Texas Infantry
Volunteers, commanded by Col. _____

_____ , called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February _____, 1861, by
from the *30* day of *June*, 186*2*,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *Three*
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of _____

Three years.

from this *10* day of *May*, 186*2*

A. S. Hubbard
Colford
Mustering Officer.

Date *June 30 1862*

Station *Camp Hubbard*

General Notation:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. *K*, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Amur T. Coles*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Rogers La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Camp
Rogers La. from the 31st
day of December 1863 until
the 20th day of Feb
1864. Then engaged in fell-
ing timber in the River
style for 20 days at
which time we returned
to Camp Rogers and re-
mained there until the
present date.

W. H. Scott

Co. K

**CAPTIONS
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

Co. *J*, 22 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50711240</i>	2
2	<i>1241</i>	3
3	<i>1242</i>	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

✓ See also _____

Co. I (Confederate) 22 Reg't Inf Inf
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Ed Sharp
Company in the Hubbards Batt'n
of 1st Vol. Inf Brigade
Regiment, (Brigade)
Volunteers, commanded by Capt H. R
B Hubbard

....., called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February 1861, by Gen P. O. Hebert
from the 7 day of March, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of 12 months,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

7 I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of twelve
months

from this 15 day of March, 1862.

Date Ed Sharp Winnipeg not dated
Station not stated
Winnipeg

General Notation:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. I

22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Also known as Capt. Ed Sharpe's
Co. Hubbards Regt. 1st. Div.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hubbard near
Tyler, Texas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

Co. *1*

(Confederate.)

, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

shows station of company,

, 1864,

Camp Rogers La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Camp Rogers
La from the 31st day of De-
cember 1863, until the
22nd of February 1864, then
engaged in logging timber
on Red River until the
27th of February 1864, then
returned to Camp
Rogers and remained
until present date.

J. H. Wickman
Captain

12

CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company.)

Co. *A*, 22 TEXAS INFANTRY.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5071</i>	<i>1243</i>	2
2		<i>1244</i>	3
3		<i>1245</i>	4
4		<i>1246</i>	5
5			6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)
Co. *K*, 22 Reg' *Texas Inf*
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain *B. F. Parks*
Company, in the _____ Regiment, (_____ Brigade)
of _____

Volunteers, commanded by Col. *R. B. Hubbard*, called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed

February _____, 1861, by _____
from the *6th* day of *March*, 1862,
(date of this Muster) for the term of *12 mos.*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of _____

Twelve months

from this *6th* day of *March*, 1862.

B. F. Parks
Mustering Officer.

Date _____

Station _____

General Notation: _____

Edwin L. Blacklock

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. K 2nd Regt. Texas Inf.
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster Roll of Captain B. H. Parks
Company, in the Regiment, (.....) Brigade)
of..... Texas
Volunteers, commanded by Col. R. B. Hubbard

....., called into
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed
February....., 1861, by
from the..... day of....., 1861,
(date of this Muster) for the term of.....
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
names, and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the Confederate States for the term of Three
years or the war.

from this 17 day of June, 1862

Date June 30, 1862
Station Camp Hubbard
Asst. Comm'r

General Notation:

Elgin H. Blalock

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. 1, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

~~Formerly Capt. B. F. Parks & Ad. Hubbard Regt~~

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1867,

shows station of company,

Camp Hubbard near
Tyler, Texas.

RECORDED BY KVETA.

Elgin H. Blalock
Capped

Co. K, (Confederate), 22 Reg't Tex. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

shows station of company, Not stated, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Elgin B. Blalock

✓ 13
Aaron Jasper.

Co. a, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708067	20
8139	21
8248	22
50711424	23
1910	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____
✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A
Casper Aron
Co } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Gillmer*, 186

By whom *C. Riddle*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, L, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Ayer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A

Capt. E. A. Brown

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 20, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Bollen's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company A, 53d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 53d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A
Jasper Aaron

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, *57* 00

Signature *Jasper Aaron*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bohn's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

W. H. ...
J. ..., Co *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

5
700, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wish Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Union

Put, Co. *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1000

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. In Hospital 1000
ROCK

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Copy)

Co A - 22nd Tex Inf

J. A. ...

Discharged on
Surrender certificate
of death
See Chap. I. Vol. 183.

86 - A

Page not on file.

Wm. Johnston

Co. 4, 22 Texas Infantry,
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the
known as Hubbard's, 22nd Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Robert E. Lee

REPUBLICAN S.P.

1862

Wm. Johnston

114
Abel, John M.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2nd Lieut 2nd Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Abel, John M.

¹⁵
Able John M.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Jr 2^d Lieut 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50709958	1
50710037	2
1280	3
1796	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

a

22

Texas.

John W. Able

24 yr. } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Age 24 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.
years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 11, 1862

Where Rusk, Texas

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt
Jack Davis

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

W. M. Uchall

(Confederate.)

U

22

Texas.

John W. Uebel

2. Field, } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 11, 1862

Where Rusik

By whom J. Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Mark mark:

W. Uebel

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

11
Appears on *W. H. Miller +*
Head, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Present*, 1862

Station *Bayou Mithr*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.

4

22

Texas.

J M Abley
G. Lamb, Co G, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks *Present Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place _____, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

a

22

TEXAS.

J. M. Able
2d. Co. 9. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 26, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. Gray

Copyist.

16
Ables, J. M.

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

J. 2 Lieut 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ables, John M

Ables. Zedekiah

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

507184	20
0273	21
0362	22
0409	23
1659	24
2117	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

11
Frederick A. Hays

{ Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*
June 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *May 10,* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10,* 186*2*

Where *Quilman Tex.*

By whom *A. S. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy.

9

Confederate

22

Texas

Zedekiah Ables

Age 30 years. } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Appears on } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May 15 June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862

When May 10 , 1862

Where Quitman

By whom B. S. Watts

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 111

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott
Copyright

A Confederate. 22 Texas.

Z. Able, (Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Army July, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 10, 1864.

Where Lufkin Tex.
By whom B. S. Harris.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom J. M. Gary.
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:
Name appears in column of
name Present as Zed Able.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
W. H. Scott

Confederate,

22

Texas.

J. J. Carter

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ *50 00* / *100*, 186

Signature *J. Ables*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain
Carter's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,
2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

11

11, Co *4*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and Q, respectively, of this organization.

(64)

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

W. H. Miller
Put *W. H. Miller*, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Dec, 186*2*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave, left sick
at Camp Reservoir & Rock.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Acker, G. P.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710583	20
0703	21
0826	22
1388	23
1873	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. P. Acker

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for Paid Aug. 6, 1863.

Date
Occupation Wagon Master

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Apr. 1, 186
To June 30, 186
Months
Days 91

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Mary L. Renshaw
Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas

A
H. P. Acker

Pop. Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*2*

Where *Dyler*

By whom *A. S. Hullum*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: *J. W. Wilkinson*
Copied.

A

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. P. Acker

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

W. P. Acker

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(66)

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

41
W. W. Miller
Capt, Co. I

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty, Wagon M.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. P. ...
...

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty Wagon Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy.

Confederate
22 Texas

A
W. C. Acker
Capt, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
Jan 7th, 1864

Enlisted:
When May 15th, 1864

Where Tyler Tex

By whom A. S. Mullum

Period Mar

Last paid: Capt J. N. Esary

By whom Apr 30th, 1864

To what time Absent

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: On detached service
Shreveport La

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: J. W. McKinnon
Capt

19
Adair J. H.

Co. G., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709869	20
50710048	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

11

22

Texas.

J. H. Udair

Det

Age 36

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date _____, 1862

June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

Where Guelbenville, 1862.

By whom Jacob Davis

Period 2 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt Davis

* This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

J. H. Davis

Sgt.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

1862.

Where Jacksonville

By whom Davis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

W. W. Wallace

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

22

Texas

J. H. Adair
Pvt Co G. 22 Tex Infy

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 25 Aug, 1862

Date of payment 22 Apr, 1863

By whom F. N. Gary

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 16

O. J. Taylor

20
Adams Wiley J.

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708951	20
9033	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wiley J. Adams

Pr. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tyler Tex*

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom *J. B. Lechner*

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *No Bounty*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Adams's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. Brown

Copies.

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

Wiley J. Adams

Pr. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Home

By whom Joshua Cochran

Period 3 years of the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

ink mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

21
Ainsworth, A. H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30709973	20
30710037	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

A. H. Newirth

Pvt

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Russk

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt. Jack
Davis

This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark.

W. H. U. Hall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

A. H. Cimworth

Private

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

1862.

Where Rusk

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. W. Bullhall

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

22

Texas

A. H. Ansaworth
Out Co G, 22 Tex Infy

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 1 Sept.

Date of payment 22 Apr. 1862

By whom F. A. Gary 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 16

F. A. Gary

92
Ainsworth, G. G.

Co. G., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709972	20
50710030	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

u | (Confederate.) | 22 | Texas.

J. G. Ainsworth

Pvt. } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Age 24 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 10, 1862

Where Ruston, 1862

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt. Jack
Davis.

Discharged June 17, 1862
furnished a substitute W. S.
Williams & from duplicate

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt
Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

W. W. Chalchall

Copyist

A

(Confederate)
22

Texas.

J. G. Cline worth
for

Age 24 years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.
When _____

Where _____, 1862.
By whom _____

Period 3 years
Davis

Remarks:

16

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

MARK HERE:

W. Mulhale

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | *22* | *Texas*

J. G. Ainsworth
Reg't G. 22 Tex Infy

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *7 June*, 186*2*.
Date of payment *27 Apr*, 186*3*.
By whom *F. N. Gary*

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *16*

O. J. S. [Signature]

Copyist.

23

Ainsworth, J. L.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709971	22
50710041	21
9123	22
2077	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22
	22

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

12

22

Texas.

J. G. Ainsworth

561

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 186

Where Reidsville

By whom Jack Davis

Period 5 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt. Jack
Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

W. H. Hall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11

22

Texas.

J. G. Cressworth

4 Sergt.

Age 30

years.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 4 June

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

Where Rusk

1862.

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

W. Churchill

A

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

J. G. Ainsworth

Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When May 10 _____, 1862.

Where Rock Texas

By whom Capt Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom A. C. Yasall

To what time Aug 31

Present or absent Present _____, 1864.

Remarks: Dropped from

the Roll April 5, 1863. Arrested and returned Feb 8, 1864

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Sgt Lizzieworth

, Co. *Y*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Left sick at Nelson
on Little Rock*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.) 22nd

A. Hubbard's Regt. 1st

Geo. Simsborth
1st Co. G. Hubbard's Regt.

Appears on a list of the

Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days 60

Date Jan 21, 1863.

Destination Harrison Co. Tex.

Remarks:

fed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 18.

J. Stearns

Ainsworth, J. L.

Co. G 22 Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6198 page

Washington, Arks.
Feb. 3, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Little Rock Ark
Jan 23 63

Approved
C. M. Taylor
Postmaster

Certificate of Disability
for Furlough, in the case
of J. L. Ainsworth,
Sergeant of Co. "G", Holt-
bard's Regt. T. V. I.
22nd Tex Inf

Approved &
Respectfully Forwarded
Wm Roberts, Col,
Com^d to Camp

Little Rock Ark
Jan 23 63

Approved
C. M. Taylor
Postmaster



Received
Mar 14 63

We certify that we have carefully examined Sergeant
O. L. Ainsworth of Company "G" Hubbard
Regiment Texas Infantry and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier
because of Irritability of lungs; General Debility,
said Ainsworth - will in our opinion be unable
to resume his duties in a less period than
Sixty days and we recommend that a furlough
for that length of time be granted him
to visit his home in County Texas

Jan 21st 1863
E. L. Cassin Surgeon P. S. A.
J. C. Welch " "
Med. Ex. Board

We certify that we have carefully examined Sergeant
O. L. Ainsworth of Company "G" Hubbard
Regiment ~~Texas~~ ^{Infantry} and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier
because of Irritability of lungs; General Debility
said Ainsworth will in our opinion be unable
to resume his duties in a less period than Sixty
days and we recommend that a furlough for
that length of time be granted him to visit
his home in County Texas

Jan 21st 1863
E. L. Cassin Surgeon P. S. A.
J. C. Welch " "

24
Ainsworth, J. W.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709974	1
50710052	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

U

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. W. Winkworth
Private

Age 22 years.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 10, 1862.

Where Rusk Co

By whom Jack Davis, 1862.

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt Jack
Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

W. W. Uchale

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U

22

Texas.

J. W. Winsworth

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

Where Russk, 1862.

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark:

W. Marshall

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

22

Texas

J. W. Amisworth
Rt 60 G. 22 Tex Infy

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 28 Sept, 1862

Date of payment 22 Sep, 1863

By whom F. N. Gary

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 16

Q. J. Taylor

0010

Copied.

23

Alexander James

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708959	1
9034	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

James Alexander

Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex.

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: No Bounty

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, L, K, M, respectively, of this organization.

J. Brown
Capt.

A (Confederate)
22

Texas.

JAMES ALEXANDER
Pri. } (Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Age 27 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on _____ years.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Colmet*, 1862.

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, L, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones
Copyist.

John M. Adams

Co. 2 2 TEXAS Reg

2

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, Va. July 1st 1863

It appears from the Muster Roll of Capt Anderson's Company,
(D.) of the 22^d Regiment Texas Volunteers,
on file in this office, that James M Alexander of his Company
was enlisted for was 12th May 1861, and his death not
Reported 186 .

E. A. Payson

2^d Col + a a gns

Allen D. A

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50711358	20
1844	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

11 | 22

Texas.

L. A. Hume

1st, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Detained as
Regimental Quartermaster*

Accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. W. Allen

1st Lt., Co. A

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Fearless

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dan'l Allen

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Paid Apr. 6

1863

Date

June 30

Occupation

Teamster

1863

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

1863

To

June 30

1863

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Mary L. Renshaw,
Copyist.

Allen James

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709968	20
50710047	21
2243	22
2298	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

Carnes Allen

Plt. } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jacksonville

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
Paid by Capt. Jack
Davis.

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt
1st Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Signature mark.

O. J. Taylor

Copies

U

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James Allen

Private

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

Where

Jacksonville

1862

By whom

Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. Mulhall

W. Mulhall

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11

22

Texas.

James Allen
Pvt.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

1862

Where

Rusk Texas

By whom

Capt. Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. V. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Wellhall

Copy

Confederate

22

Texas

J. H. Ramsey
1st Lt, Co. *4*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily Duty. Cook at Btry
Hd Qrs

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,
L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey

Copyist

Allen J. Y

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070997	20
2	5071004	21
3	13370	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

U | (Confederate.) | 22 | Texas.

J. Allen
Sgt.

Age 29 years.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 10, 1862.

When Where Jacksville, 1862.

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt. Jack
Davis

U

* This company subsequently became Company G, 3rd Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

W. Mulhale

Copies

(Confederate.)

U

22

Texas.

J. V. Allen

Pvt.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1862.

When

May 10

Where Gaskinsville, 1862.

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt.
1st Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank and name:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A
J. T. Allen
Co. G, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 20, 1862*

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Died of Camp Fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

59

Allison, E. J. H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50711638	20
2071	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9

22

Texas.

Allison

Priv., Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E. T. Hillison

Priv, Co. *G*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave. Deserted

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

30
Allison, J. C.

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allison, Julius

31 +
Allison Julius

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708409	20
85076	21
8393	22
8617	23
50711428	24
1913	25
47240310	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. Allison

Out. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Co. Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *In the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. D. Hunt
Capt.

A (Confederate.)
22 Texas.

Julius Allison
Priv. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1862

Where Leon, 1862

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. J. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

J. C. Allison
Capt

, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted: When May 1, 1864

Where Leon County

By whom J. F. Wilson

Period For the war

Last paid: By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22 Reg't (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, & C, respectively, of this organization.

Signature: J. S. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. C. Allison
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* ¹⁰⁰

Signature *J. C. Allison*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark: *J. S. Hunt*

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Alison
1st, Co *B*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*2*

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186*2*

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's Regiment) Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 / 22 Texas.

Willison

Put, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copies

(Confederate.)

A | 22 | Tex

Julius Ullrich
Co B 29 Reg Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj. Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's Landing, La.

Roll dated

not dated, 1864

Where captured Pleasant Hill La

When captured Apr 9, 1864

Remarks:

all torn

no of roll:

2 R. W. Pearson

Copy

Allston, Abr

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708469	20
8369	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

A

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Abn. Wilson

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1862

Where Leon Co Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period In the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. S. [Signature]

Captain

A

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Al. Alston
Pot. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1862

Where Leon, 1862

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period In the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 1st Regiment, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 1st Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Stearns

Copyist.

+

Allston James

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

15-0708408
83-03

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

A

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James H. Weston
Capt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *31* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *4 May*, 186

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Weston

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

James Alston

Priv. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*.

Where *Leon*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *In the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company A 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Hunt

34
Alston, Ab

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Allston, Abn

35
Alston, James

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Alston, James

Alvis D. JH

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50712344

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein..... 0

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also: _____

(Confederate)

11

22

Texas.

J. H. Miller

Plt, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr., 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. Shae Made Wood Co Tex
30 10 12 2 3 Co receipt Bureau

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L, M, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Anderson, Ephraim

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708949	20
9833	21
50711512	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11

22

Texas.

Ephraim Anderson

Pr. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Taylor Tex

June 10

1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Regiment Texas Infantry; Company D, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. Brown

Copy

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

Ephraim Anderson

Pri. } Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1862

Where Houston

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years of the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, and Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Anderson

Put, Co. *A*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached. At Camp Nelson.
Nurses

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, L, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Anderson, F. A

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710494	20
0582	21
0771	22
2137	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A
A. A. Anderson

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where Cyler

By whom A. S. Bullam

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A
J. A. Anderson
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *A. S. Hullum*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

A (Confederate.) 22 Texas.

J. A. Anderson
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature J. A. Anderson

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Anderson
Put, Comd, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186*2*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

Anderson, F.A.

Pvt, Co I

22d Regt Tex Vol Inf

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.23-9

Date of Ark-Pagan
Jan 31/65

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

39
Anderson, Thomas J.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50710493	20
0587	21
0704	22
0769	23
2433	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

Thos J Anderson
Prof

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Ad dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Ed Sharp

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 55

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. McKinzie

Capt.

Confederate

22

Texas

A
Thos J Anderson

Col, } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

A
T. J. Anderson
Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When

March 15, 1864

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

War

Last paid:
By whom

Capt H. A. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyright

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

J. J. Anderson

Capt. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature: *Thos J. Anderson*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McKusick

Copyist.

Confederate
22

Texas.

J. G. Anderson
Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

_____, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave Since
Apr 25. 65

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (since known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

40

Anderson William R.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

30708936	1
9020	2
9104	3
50711266	4
1782	5
2204	6
709174	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

William R. Anderson

Capt. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler, Tex.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Not stated, 1862.

When May 12, 1862.

Where Homer, Tex.

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars Bounty
paid by Capt. Jack Davis

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company A and Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. M. Jones

Captain

(Confederate)

Texas.

A

22

W. R. Anderson
Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*

Where *Kearney*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or thereabouts*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Company D, and Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

W. R. Anderson
Capt., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1. Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 5, 1862.

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company D, and Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John S. ...
Capt, Co. ...

Appears on ... 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Beaufort* Present

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place ... 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. M. ...
Capt, Co. ...

Appears on ... 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

N. Anderson
Capt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
N. Anderson

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Scribe:

(Confederate.)

(11)

W. R. Anderson *

Capt

Appears on a

Bounty & Receipt Roll
of Co. A⁺ 22 Tex Inf

dated

Not dated, 186 .

Also

~~known~~ known as Capt
Anderson's Co., Tex. Vol. Inf.
Roll
Signs as Comdg Co. A

mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

22

Texas.

H. R. Anderson

Capt. Co. D. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 12, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. C. Bay

Copyist

Applebee William

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708675	20
50719434	21
2434	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

A

22

Texas

Wm. Applebee

Pvt. } Capt. S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. U. Wright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Bust's Company F, Hubbard's Volunteer Texas
Infantry; Captain Bust's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Appr.

1862

C1

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

William Applebee
Sgt., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Genl. J. B. Jones

Enlisted:

When

July 20

1864

Where

Tyler Texas

1862

By whom

J. B. Jones

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

A. C. Lavalle

To what time

April 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 15th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. White

Copy

Confederate

22

Texas.

Hubbard's

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186____.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - [unclear] [unclear]
Feb. 24. 65

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1 22 Texas

Wm Applebee
Priv. Co. G. 22. Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Jan 29, 1865

Returned to duty _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 124.

Wm Applebee

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1 *29* *Tex*

Wm Applebee
port Co 22 Regt Infantry

Appears on a register of
C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted ----- *Jan 29*, 1865.

Returned to duty -----, 1865.

Furloughed -----, 1865.

Transferred *Feb 8* -----, 1865.

Died -----, 1865.

Deserted -----, 1865.

Discharged -----, 1865.

Remarks: *Greenwood*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 82

J. M. Mason

(CONFEDERATE.)

71 22 Tex

Wm Applebee
Cvt. Co. G. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Rheumat Chron

Admitted Jan 29, 1865

Returned to duty, 186

Discharged, 186

Furloughed, 186

Deserted, 186

Transferred Feb 8, 1865

Died, 186

Remarks: Greenwood

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, 720.1831 page 444

(25) Wm. Ballade

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | *22* | *Tex*

Jim H. H. H. H.

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint

Admitted 186

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks:

Transferred Feb. 8, 1865 - Evason

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 222.

S. M. Ross

(336)

Copyist.

42

Armstrong A. J.

Co. *D*, **22 Texas Infantry.**
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Armstrong A. J.

43 +
Armstrong, J. J.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50710496	20
0384	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

TOUS MARK: _____

See also _____

A

Confederate

22

Texas

J. J. Armstrong

Age 23

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date Ad dated, 186
Mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Mch 15, 1862

Where Tyler, 1862

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The Co (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. N. Hickman
Capt.

Confederate

22

Texas

A

A. J. Armstrong
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. W. Nickerson
Copyist.

714
Armstrong, John. E. J.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708677	20
8744	21
8825	22
50717484	23
1947	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

A

22

Texas.

J. E. J. Armstrong
Pos. { Capt. S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862.

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. U. Wright.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

John E. G. Armstrong
Put. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. N. Haight.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 1

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain
A. W. Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry;
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry;
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ingraham
Captain

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

J. E. J. Armstrong
Put. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50.

100

Signature J. E. J. Armstrong

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Await's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(100)

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

W. H. Ramsey
1st Lt, Co. *L*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. H. Ramsey
Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm. Strong
Pat, Co. (), 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place _____, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

45
Armstrong, John. F.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant | 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50708665	20
8883	21
8034	22
50708663	23
1781	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

John F. Armstrong
3 Lieut. { Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date _____, 186

Mich. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

Mich. 8, 1862.

Where

Gilmer Tex.

By whom

J. U. Wright

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 8

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Butt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Company C, 2nd Regiment, Hubbard's Texas Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,
L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

A

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. F. Armstrong
3 Lieut., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When Aug. 9, 1862.

Where Camp Hubbard.

By whom Capt. Butt.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary.

To what time

Present or absent Present, 1864.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

A

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John H. Armstrong
Col. J. S., Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

When mustered

March 8

, 1862

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Ramsey
2d Lt. Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Bayou Metre* Present
Remarks: *Present on Duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. F. Armstrong
of the organization named above,
Appears on *2d Reg't Texas Infantry*

Regimental Return
for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Remarks: *Present Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186*7*.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt

(CONFEDERATE.)

a | 1 22

Texas.

Jno. F. Armstrong
2d. Co. 6. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment March 8., 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

T. Gay

1864

Copyright

76

Armstrong, Martin, A

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708676	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A
Martin A. Armstrong
Prof. } Capt. S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. W. Wright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 8.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

177
Armstrong W. J.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50711590	1
1970	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. H. ...
Out, Co. *...*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4

22

Texas.

W J Armstrong
Priv

, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Capt.

✓ Austin, T. A.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

	50709588	"
1	9703	"
2	9811	"
3	9318	"
4	9906	"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

TRACE MARK: _____

See also _____

A

Confederate

22

Texas

J. A. Austin

Out

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10

1862

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Oliphant

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,
the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. P. Middleton

Captain

Confederate
22

Texas

A
J. A. Austin

Age 17 } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Appears on } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company R, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the adding of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, L, E,
K and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. O. Middleton

Captain

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

A
S. U. Austin

2nd Co., Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company F and Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A

S. A. Austin
2 Corp, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan'y & Feb'y

Enlisted: _____, 1864

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 3

Last paid: _____

By whom F. M. Gary

To what time August 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copyist.

A

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

S. A. Austin

2 Corp

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50

100

Signature

S. A. Austin

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Print mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Roberts Tex.

Samuel A. Austin

Capt. Service Co. B, Roberts Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Scabies	
Admitted	Apr. 2	, 1862
Returned to duty	Apr. 7	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		

Med. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 66

W. A. Johnson

Copyist.

119
Austin W. H.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Austin William A.

⁵⁰
Austin William A

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709188	2
9472	11
50711548	2
1823	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Boys MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A.

22

Texas.

Wm A. Austin

Part. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quintman, Wood Co., Tex.

By whom A. J. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate)

(1)

22

Texas.

W. H. Austin +
Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* $\frac{00}{100}$

Signature *W. H. Austin* x

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Austin
Capt, Co. *E*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 *2*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186 _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

About enlisted men accounted for:
Six

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 | 22 Texas.

W. Houston †

1st, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 2*, 1862

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Died Camp Nelson*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Coppist.

Arants. A. C.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709517	20
9683	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

A

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. C. Avants

Par

Age 17 years.

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Liverington, 1862.

By whom J. N. Oliphant

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guyton's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guyton's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company G, 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Signature:

J. P. Middleton

Copy.

Confederate

22

Texas.

U. C. Grants

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186

When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: *Discharged since
30th April*

This company was known at various times as Captain
Barrett's Company and Company R, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

J. P. Middleton

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A Hubbard's Tex.

William G. Advance

Regt. Capt. Service Co. Hubbard's Regt

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Pneumonia</i>	
Admitted	<i>Apr. 2</i>	
Returned to duty	<i>Apr. 10</i>	, 186 2
Discharged from service		, 186 2
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		, 186 .

ed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 66

W. Johnson

Arants J. H.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50709566	20
9397	21
9706	22
9814	23
9908	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

A Confederate. 22 Texas.

J. H. Elwants
1st Par.

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Ouphant & P.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company F, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d Regiment (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (which was Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Scruggs

Prvt. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 years in the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

A

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Avants

Priv.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *C. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

A | Confederate | 22 | Texas.

J. H. Avants
Private

Appears on , Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jany + Feby

Enlisted: When , 1864.

Where March 10, 1862.

By whom Livingston

Period J J. A. Bruggs

Last paid: By whom F. N. Gary

To what time April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in Texas

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark : J. O. Middleton

Copyist.

A

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. H. Alvanta

Per,

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

No. dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50

100

Signature J. H. Alvanta

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beruger's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1

22

Texas

J. H. Mounts
Capt Gen. Fr. 22 Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Dropsy*

Admitted *July 15*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 1864.

Deserted _____, 1864.

Discharged from service _____, 1864.

Furloughed _____, 1864.

Died _____, 1864.

Remarks: *Transferred July 17, 1864, Keachi.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 25

[Signature]

(CONFEDERATE.)

A | 22 | July

J. H. Clivants
Reg. Co. F. 22 Regt. 5. Jy.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease None

Admitted July 15, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 1864.

Discharged _____, 1864.

Furloughed _____, 1864.

Deserted _____, 1864.

Transferred July 18, 1864.

Died _____, 1864.

Remarks: None

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 23.

W. S. Ballou

(CONFEDERATE.)

A 1 22 | Tex

J. H. Arants
1st Co F 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted	July 15,	1864
Returned to duty		186
Furloughed		186
Transferred	July 18	1864
Died		186
Deserted		186
Discharged		186
Remarks:	Keachin	

Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 57

J. Nelson

⁵³
Arwalt Solomon

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

50708662
8037

Number of medical cards herein.....○

Number of personal papers herein.....○

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

22

Texas.

Solomon Awalt

Capt. } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 52 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. U. Wright

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 0

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hubbard's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry
and 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A
J. A. Aysalt,
Capt, Co A

Appears on a _____, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

List
of commissioned company officers of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated *Not dated*, 186

When mustered *March 8*, 1862.

Remarks: _____

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____
W. B. Scott

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

a

22

TEXAS.

Sol. Awwatt
Capt. Co. B. 22nd Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment March 8, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Ind. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. Bay

186

Copyist.

54
Ayer, David

Co. 4, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ayre, David

55
Ayer, Jason

Co. H-22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ayer, Jason

Ayers

Co. *21*, **22 Texas Infantry.**
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ayre, David

Ayers

Co. *1*, **22 Texas Infantry.**

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ayre, Jason

Ayre, David

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710183	20
0272	21
0360	22
0408	23
1634	24
2099	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

David Ayres

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862
May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Auburn, Tex.

By whom A. J. Scott

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 10 1/2

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

A

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

David Ayre

Priv. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Luitman,

By whom P. E. Watts

Period 3 1/2 d.

No. of miles to rendezvous 10 1/2

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N, O, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

M. H. Scott

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

David Ayer +

, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Dubinon Tex.*

By whom *J. S. Walls*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *J. M. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain [unclear] Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas

A. Ayers

Appears on

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ *50* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}, 186

Signature *A. Ayers*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E,
5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The roll also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
shown as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Harkness

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. G. ...

H. G. ..., Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached. Act as Nurse
Camp Nelson*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

John R. ...
Put ...

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, Waiting
in line at Camp Nelson.*

The Md (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy

179

Ayre Jason

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
 (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710182	1
0277	2
0361	3
0407	4
1638	5
2108	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 8
 Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

A.

22

Texas.

James Ayres
Sgt. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Lubman, Tex.

By whom B. J. Watts.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 10 1/2.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, E, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate,

22

Texas.

Jason Ayres
Sgt. } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May Term*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 186*2*

Where

Lubman

By whom

D. J. Watts

Period

3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous *10 1/2*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

H. K. D. Watt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Jason C. Cret,
Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Luitman Tex.*

By whom *W. S. Walls*.

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *F. M. Gary*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks: *Wanted sick,*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 22d Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. J. Carter

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Bounty, \$ *50* ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀

Signature *J. J. Carter*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H, 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Hancock

(663)

Comptrol.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Haynes
Pat, Co. *A*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*2*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*2*

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

11
1141
1141, Co. *N*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave. Left sick at
Camp Nelson or L Rock*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

⁶⁰
Bailey, James M.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50710957	20
1060	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

13

2121

Tex

Braceley, J. M.
Capt. Capt B. F. Parke Co.
Tex Vol. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Oct

1862

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Sept 1861

186

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

186

Bounty: Paid, \$50.00; due, \$

Signature *[Signature]* 100 100

Remarks:

Roll No.

[Signature]

(Confederate)

B.

22

Texas.

James M. Bailey
Private

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 17*, 1862

When *May*

Where *Palestine*, Tex

By whom *B. Parker*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Recruit*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G respectively, of this organization.

Elgin B. Blacklock

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

B.

James M. Bailey
Private

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186

When May
Where Palestine

By whom Ben Parker

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin R. Blalock

x

61

Baily H

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

59712422	20
44389417	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein ... 0

Number of personal papers herein ... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

M. Pully
Sgt

, Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *1865*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave for 30 days since
apt. 24, 65. G.O. 17. 2nd. H. 2nd.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 22 | Tex

*Henry T. Bayle
Priv. Co. K. 22nd Texas Inf.
Residence Anderson Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,
Confederate States Army, surrendered at New
Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A.,
to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May
28, 1865.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of
signature as H. T. Bayly

J. P. Spricker

Copyright

62

Baily. H. D.

Co. K., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baily. H.

4 63
Baine James A

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708678	20
8747	21
8816	22
50711483	23
1948	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

J. A. Raine

Rank: } Capt. S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date
Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When
Mch. 8, 1862

Where
Gilmer, Tex.

By whom
J. M. Wright

Period
12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Bust's Company F, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Bust's Company, Hubbard's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

James A. Baine
Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. S., 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. M. Haight.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain A. Vail's Company and Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

x

J. A. Baines
Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* ¹⁰⁰

Signature *J. A. Baines*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(250)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Reg't, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Baird
Pat, Co *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

64
Baines, J. A.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baine, James, A.

65
✓ Baird, Ben W.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708746	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Benn. H. Baird

Pat., { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Detached for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom Capt. Awalt.

Period Recruit.

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

6

This company was known at various times as Captain Baird's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. It was organized by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N, O, P, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

No 6

Paid 1 May 1863

Private Gen. M. Baird

From 6 May 1862

To 6 July 1863

Pay \$33.60

B. H. Baird

Co. C 22 TEXAS INF

Note - When this certificate is transferred, it must be of the hands witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Benjamin H. Baird
private of Captain J. W. R. Butts Company (C) of the
Hubbard Regiment of Tex Vol Infy, born in Coffey County
in the State of Alabama, aged Eighteen years, five feet five
inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, brandy hair, and by
occupation Farmer, was enlisted by S. A. Swales
Gilmer, on the 6th day of May, 1862, to serve
three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Surgeons
Certificate of disability

The said Benjamin H. Baird was last paid by head and no pay
to include the 6th day of July, 1862, and has pay due from
that date to present date.

There is due to him Three 60 dollars traveling
allowance from Camp Hubbard, the place of discharge, to Gilmer the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind 36 miles

There is due him Eight Dollars for clothing not drawn
He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing Dollars,
on account of Nothing

Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard, this 6th day of July, 1862
S. B. Corzine 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER

For pay from <u>6th</u> of <u>May</u> 1862 to <u>6th</u> <u>of July</u> 1862 being <u>2</u> months and <u>0</u> days at <u>2</u> <u>00</u> Dollars per month	22.00
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Hubbard</u> to <u>Gilmer</u> being <u>36</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	3.60
Amount	25.60
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, <u>add clothing not drawn</u>	8.00
Balance paid,	17.60

Received of Capt J. B. Kerby a 9th 150
day of May 1862, Thirty three Dollars and 60
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) Benjamin H. Baird
A. J. Swann

Witness:

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. C. Baird

Out } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 11, 1862.

Where Lexington

By whom S. D. Cruggs

Period 9 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 9

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
It was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. P. Middleton

Captain

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. C. Beard

Out. } (Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.
Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston, 1862.

By whom J. N. Oliphant Jr.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 8

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Texas
Infantry and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copied

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. C. Baird

Pat } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. A. Scruggs*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, L, M, N, and O, respectively, of this organization.

ink mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. C. Beard

Pat.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50

100

Signature J. C. Beard

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beruys' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Texas
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. C. Baird

Pat, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

any duty

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

W. C. Clegg

Period of

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

August 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Regimental Teamster

*This company was known at various times as Captain
 Beruaga's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
 Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
 Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
 and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
 The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
 was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
 known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
 inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
 Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
 A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copyright

Confederate

22

Texas.

B. J. Read

Appears on *Co F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra duty, Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

13

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Beard
* 1st Lt, Co. F

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. M. L. Rock

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. ...
...

Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty, Brig 2 M.
Sept. teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J G Baird

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

Paid Aug 6, 1863

Date

June 30

1863

Occupation

Treasurer

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

1863

To

June 30

1863

Months

Days

21

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Wm. L. ...

Copist.

✓ 67
Baird William J

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708679	1
8745	2
8878	3
8928	4
50711479	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Wm. J. Baird

Priv.

Capt. S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date _____, 186

_____ , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

_____ , 1862.

Where

Gilmer, Tex.

By whom

J. U. Wright.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 27.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry, and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(Confederate)

B

22

Texas.

Wm J Baird

Put., } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 8*, 1862

Where *Gilmer Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Wright*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *27*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Avaie's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

H. J. Baird
Put. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* $\frac{\quad}{100}$

Signature *H. J. Baird*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain A. Wait's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(22)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

H. J. Baird

Priv

, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 8

, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

J. U. Wright

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

Apr. 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent without leave.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Ayala's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Bust's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Bust's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Appears on *Hubbard*, Co. *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *None*, 186*2*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22^d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Certificate of Disability
for Frulough, in the case
of H. J. Baird, private
in Co. "C", Hubbard's Regt.
S.V.D. 22^d Tex. Inf.

Approved & Respectfully
Signed
Approved
Wm Roberts
Col Comdr
Govt Camp
Approved
P. O. Cooper
Post Surgeon
R. R. Jew 20th 1863
Tex. &
Reedawro
mch 14/63

We certify that we have carefully examined
 private W. J. Baird of Company C, Hubbard's
 Regiment Texas Infantry, and find him incapable of
 performing the duties of a soldier, because of
 Ascites and General Debility
 Said private will, in our opinion, be unable
 to resume his duties in a less period than fifty days,
 and we recommend that a furlough for that length
 of time be granted him to visit his home in
 county, Texas.

January 19th 1863. *E. Thomas* Major Surgeon R.A.C.
J. C. Welch
 " " " "
 Med. Ex'ing Board.

We certify that we have carefully examined
 private W. J. Baird of Company C, Hubbard's
 Regiment Texas Infantry, and find him incapable
 of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Ascites and General Debility
 Said private will, in our opinion, be unable
 to resume his duties in a less period than fifty days,
 and we recommend that a furlough for that
 length of time be granted him to visit his home
 in
 county, Texas.

January 19th 1863. *E. Thomas* Major Surgeon R.A.C.
J. C. Welch
 " " " "
 Med. Ex'ing Board.

Baker. E. F.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3-0909117	20
3-0711981	21
13-16	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

C. J. Baker
Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When July 24, 1862.

Where Taylor Texas

By whom W. R. Anderson

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom J. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without
leave. was 1st Sgt until
25th Feb '64.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,
Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and
the 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. Brown

Copy.

(Confederate)

227

Texas.

Sgt Baker
Appears on , Co. *A* , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard
Sgt, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsay
Copyist.

✓ ⁶⁹
Baker E. O

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

50708399	20
8495	21
8644	22
8587	23
50712236	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

E. O. Baker

1 Sgt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co. Tex.

By whom John T. Wilson

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. T. Wilson

Copy

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E. Baker

1 Sgt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9th June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where Lebn

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 8th Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

Copy

J

Confederate
22

Texas

E. Baker

1 Sgt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Appears on } Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ *50* ^{*20*} / _{*100*}, 186

Signature *E Baker*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
1st Regiment, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D,
1st Regiment, Texas Volunteer Infantry. The six companies of the 6th
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J S Hunt

(66)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

E. Baker

2 Lt Junr, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted: May, 186

When

Where Leon County

By whom

J. F. Wilson

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B

E. Baker
Capt, Co B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *No Hempstead* Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

22

TEXAS.

E. Baker

2. Lt. Co. B. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan 24, 1863

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks:

Ad. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. Law

186

Copy to

2040

2026 Abstract N 37 1163

Clothing issued to E. Baker
2nd Co. 22nd Aug 63
at Campedra La 29 Aug 63

B

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- 5 Pair of shoes @ 6.00 pair
- 6 Six shirts price unknown, Schedule price 1.30
- 7 Seven drawers " " 3.00

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the articles specified being necessary for my company*

E. Baker 2d Lt Jr
Company 102d Regt 2d Div

Capt. F. A. Gary 1st Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

E. E. Lott
 1st Lt Commanding. *2d Div*

RECEIVED, at *Camp Toccoa Ga* the *29* day of *August*

1863, of *Capt. F. A. Gary* 1st Quartermaster C. S. Army

Two (5) pair shoes, Six shirts and Seven drawers

in full of the above Requisition.

[BROWN DUPLICATES.]

E. Baker 2d Lt Jr
Company 102d Regt 2d Div

70
Baldwin James

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708414</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *P*

Number of personal papers herein *P*

~~BOOK MARK:~~ _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Baldwin

Priv. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Ced Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *In the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Regiment, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company II, 2nd Reg't (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively of this organization.

J. S. Hunt

Copy

⁷¹
+
Baldwin William J.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5070	9190	20
:	9300	21
:	9420	22
:	9400	23
4723	9370	24
4683	6000	25
:	7970	26
4686	0602	27
:		28
20		29
21		30
22		31
23		32
24		33
25		34
26		35
27		36
28		37
29		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B.

22

Texas.

Tom J. Baldwin

Part, } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Reese's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Reese's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Signature:

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

B.

22

Texas.

Wm J Baldwin

Part, } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

, 1862

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 5-

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13.

22

Texas.

W. J. Balentine

Put } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature W. J. Balentine

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

109 Baldwin
Pvt, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Febr, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Pullen

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Gury

To what time 31 Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. 1 22" Texas

Wm. J. Baldwin
Private Co. 22nd Reg't. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

is about 8. E. J. Johnston

Copy

(Confederate.)

John C. ...
...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *...*

, 186

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

...
...
Apput.

(Confederate.)

21. 9. x
Pvt. 2nd Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *at New Orleans*
When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

48; sheet 4

(200)

A. K. Baker

Copyright

(Confederate.)

15 22 50
W. J. Baudin
M. 22. 1864

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *St. Louis Passay*
When captured *Mar 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

543 sheet 5 *W. J. Baudin*

(5000)

Copyright

Ball. George. A

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant. Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ball. George. J.

⁷³
+ Ball, George J.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50909179	20
9299	21
9868	22
9392	23
47239370	24
46833938	25
1604	26
44207649	27
46860471	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B.

22

Texas.

Geo^y A. Ball

1 Sgt. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.,

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company B, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th were the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th, which were originally designated as Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Signature:

J. H. Royer

Approved

(Confederate)

B

22

Texas.

George J. Ball

1 Sgt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

Where Quitman, Texas, 1862.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

G. J. Bull
L. Sgt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.
Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Signature *G. J. Bull*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(66)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La., captured at Fort DeRussy,
La., March 14, 1864.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

, 1864.

Number of roll:

(497b)

H. H. Griffin

Approved

(Confederate.)

B | *221* | *Texas*

W. J. Ball
J. L. Senter & Co. 221 Reg't Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

is about

7 *E. J. Senter*

(200)

Approved

3 (Confederate.) 22 Texas

George J. Bell
2 Lieut. 22 Reg. Tex. Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Date of parole *Not stated*

Where captured *Fort de Russy*

When captured *March 14, 1864.*

Remarks:

O. T. Taylor

Copyright

B (Confederate.)

22

Tex.

Geo. G. Ball
2^d Lieut. 22 Regt. Tex volts.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When captured

March 14, 1864.

Where captured

Tort De Russing

Where confined

21 Rampart St.

Exchanged

July 22^d

Remarks:

, 1864

New Orleans, La., Register No. 2; page 4

K. G. G.

PROCEEDINGS

Book of Proceedings at War

... and exchanged
... July 27, 1864
... Dept.
... July 31, 1864.

Where captured *of*
When captured *the*

Remarks: *1864.*

Alberca

Copyist

74

Ballard, Charles, C

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708748	20
2	8852	21
3	8894	22
4	50717471	23
5	1949	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Chas. C. Ballard.

Pat. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom Capt. Awall.

Period Recruit.

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 22 Texas.

C. C. Ballard
Put. , } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
 } Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated , 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature C. C. Ballard

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

C. C. Ballard.

Put, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom Capt. Awallt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awallt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(63)

Copy

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Reg't, Co. *C*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copy

444

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

13
Butler
Co. C

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Barefoot, Allen

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708149	20
8343	21
8247	22
5071423	23
2393	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Allen Baneford

Pvt. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where 7th Regt Peasants

By whom E. Riddle

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 19

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Company A, and Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Allen Barfoot

PTX

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$ 50 00

Signature

Allen Barfoot

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Bollen's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Y. A. Barefoot
Private, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

May 11, 1862

Where

Mt Pleasant @ Riddle

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. J. Gary

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Quincy

Put, Col, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
(copy)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. A. Burefoot

, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave for 38 days since Apr 8. 65.
Apr 20 1865

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

76
Barefoot, A. W.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Barefoot, Allen

Barefoot, J. C.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

150708246

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

J. C. Barefoot
Pvt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted
When Apr 7, 1863

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom E. A. Brown

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: A. W. Gary

By whom
To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, L,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 22 Tex.

J. C. Barefoot
Capt. Co. A. 22 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

, 186

, 186

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Aug. 11

, 1863.

F. N. Gary

\$50

Bounty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 62

B. V. Brown

Copyist

Barnes, Aug. M

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

50708680	20
8734	21
8809	22
8882	23
50711262	24
17870	25
2226	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Aug. M. Barnes.

Pat. of

Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch. 8, 1862

Where

Gilmer Tex.

By whom

J. U. Wright.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 6

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Company Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment, Hubbard's Texas Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Aug 11 Barnes

3 Lieut. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 8 , 186 2

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. U. Stright.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 6.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

(1862)

Copyright

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. M. Barnes
3 Lieut. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50 ¹⁰⁰, 186

Signature A. M. Barnes

Remarks:

* Signs Roll as 3rd Lieut
Company C.

* This company was known at various times as Captain Await's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Bust's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment of four companies Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

A. M. Barnes
2 Lieut., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:
When Mich. 8, 1862.

Where Gilmer
By whom J. U. Wright
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom F. N. Gary
To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Hust's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Bust's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(102)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

Confederate,
22

Texas.

C. M. ...
... Co ...
Appears on ... 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: ... 1862

Station *Bureau of ...* Present

Remarks: *Present Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist

B

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. M. Barnes

2 Lieut, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Rumsey
Capt. I.

Confederate

22

Texas.

Company
Cook's Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Apr, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Whitman

Station

Remarks: *with leave for 1 day*
since he left for rest
Ad 2

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. L. Ramsey

(644)

Copies.

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

22

TEXAS.

A. M. Barnes
2nd Co. C. 22 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Conf. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. Bay

1764

Copyright

J. C. B. Jones

Call 23 April 1914

W. H. H. H.

W. H. H. H.

Faint, illegible text on the left page, possibly bleed-through or a very faded document.

No. 64

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Yishier County Tex

Done at Marshall Texas

this 30 day of July 1865.

A. M. James Capt
Co C 15th Regt Tex Infy

Approved :

William Steiman Major U. S. A.
Amiel Sargent Capt U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

77

Barnett James W.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709976	20
30710042	21
0120	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein ... 0
Number of personal papers herein ... 0

INDEX MARK: _____
See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. W. Barrett

Pvt. } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When April 29

Where Rush, 1862.

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt. Jack
Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regi-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

J. W. Barnett

Sergeant, Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1862

Where Russia

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Mark mark:

W. Bullhall

(102)

Copyist.

B / 22 Texas.

James W. Barnett
Priv., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June & Feb

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When

Where _____, 1862
April 29
Rusk, Texas

By whom _____
Capt. Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Last paid: _____
By whom _____
Capt. A. L. Garfield

To what time _____, 1863.
May 31

Present or absent: absent

Remarks: Detailed Overseer
in Cherokee Co. Texas
by order of Genl
Smith

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____
W. M. Uchall

+ 80
Barr James L.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50708057	20
8127	21
8293	22
8223	23
50711236	24
1772	25
2224	26
507080219	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B
J. C. Barr

207 } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age 25 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where Gillmer, 186

By whom E. Riddle

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

J. C. Barr

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom E. Kiddle

Period 3 yrs of war

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Butin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. L. Barr

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Amount, \$

100

Signature

Remarks:

Name appears as
signature to roll
Commanding
Company (A)

This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

J. C. Barr

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom C. Riddle

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Signs roll as Comdg
Thes Co.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Polin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally entitled for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

of the 22nd

Company, Co. *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Bayou Metre*

Remarks: *present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place _____, 1862.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Seyal.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B
James K. Barr
Lieut, Co. 11, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Walker* Present
Remarks: *Present Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John D. ...
1st Lt., Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Situs Co Tex* *Absent*

Remarks: *for 30 days since Apr. 5-65. Dist Hd Qrs.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist

P

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

L. K. Patton
Lt., Co E, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

When mustered *Feb 20*, 1862

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

22

Texas.

J. L. Barr
2d Lt. Co. a. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 21., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, } 1. Lt.
transfer or promotion } June 17., 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. Barr

0754

Copyist.

J. L. Barr
Col. 22nd Inf. Regt.

MARK

No. 311

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Titus County Texas

Done at Marshall Texas } " Co. A, 22nd Tex Infantry } 1st Lieut
this 24th day of July 1865

Approved: William Stearns Mayberry C. S. A. }
Samuel Sayer Capt 1st Reg Inf U. S. A. } Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

No 25

Abstract of 3rd July 1863

Collected seeds by G. L. Harro
1 Lt Comdg Co. H. 22nd Infy
at Camp Swanton 29 Aug 63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

5	Five for shoes	at 6 ⁵⁰ per pair	
6	Six Shirts	price unknown,	Schedule price \$3.00
8	Eight for drawers	"	"

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: the articles specified

be necessary for my company
 J L Barr #1 Lt
 Comdg Co A 22nd Texas Infantry

Capt F N Gany Asst Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

E E Lott
 Lieut Col Commanding. 22nd Infantry

RECEIVED, at Camp Texas the 29 day of August
 1883, by Capt F N Gany Quarter Master C. S. Army

Five for shoes, Six Shirts, and eight for drawers
 J L Barr #1 Lt
 Comdg Co A 22nd Texas Infantry

in full of the above Requisition.

[Some Duplicates]

Abstract N 572 1863

Receipt n. 13

Clothing sent to
Lieut J. L. Barr at
Alex on the 7th Aug 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

- 7 Seven Hats at \$6⁰⁰ Each
- 1 One Hat " 5⁰⁰ "
- 3 Three per Pants
- 8 Eight Shirts 2⁰⁰ Each
- 6 Six per Drawers 2²⁵ per pair
- 6 Six " Socks 6⁰⁰ "

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the articles being necessary for my company*

Capt J. N. Gary att.

J. L. Barr Lt. Col.
Co. 22nd Regt

articles specified in the above Requisition.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

issue the

J. L. Barr
 Lt. Col. Commanding. 22nd Regt.

RECEIVED, at *Alexandria La* the *7th* day of *August*
 186 *3*, of *Capt J. N. Gary* Lt. Col. Quartermaster C. S. Army

Seven Hats at 6⁰⁰ One Hat at 5⁰⁰ Three per Pants, Eight Shirts, Six per Drawers, and Six per Socks at the prices above specified
 in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed Duplicate]

J. L. Barr Lt. Col.
Co. 22nd Regt

B

(CONFEDERATE)

22

Tex

Barr
1st Lt Co A Hubbards Reg

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 102 Dr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Sumner
Comd'g

51
Bartlett B

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709322	20
9398	21
9713	22
9878	23
50711603	24
2039	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein P

Number of personal papers herein P

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Confederate,

22

Texas.

D. D. Tuttle

Priv

Age 30

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date

March 10

, 186

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. M. Clifton

Period

12/11/62

No. of miles to rendezvous

7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(666)

Copyright

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. Bartlett

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company Hubbard
June 30*

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. S. Ruggs*

Period *Byronike war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. P. Middleton

Copy.

B

Confederate,

22

Texas.

B. Bartlett

Age 40 years. Capt. John Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1862

When

Where

Livingston, 1862

By whom

J. A. Suggs

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(412)

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

D. Bailet

Pat

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

Britton Bailet

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company R, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Beckett
Co, Co

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1862

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist

Confederate.

B

22

Texas.

Put, Co *Bartlett*

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick and Dead

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

52
Barton, Samuel G.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

507.10032	20
0100	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~ _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B. |

22

Texas.

James G. Burton +
Private

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sept. 1862

Muster-in to date

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 1

Where

Husk, Tex

1862.

By whom

Capt. Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks

Fifty dollar bounty
paid by Capt. Jack Davis.

Taken from duplicate Roll

This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

A. D. Taylor

Copyright

13

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. S. Burton

Pvt

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 2, 1862.

Where Rusik

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Bounty paid

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

W. M. Marshall

Copies.

Bashears, Jesse W

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708953</i>	20
<i>9839</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

5

22

Texas.

Jesse W. Bushcare

Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Taylor Tex

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____, 1862

By whom _____

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark _____

J. M. ...
Copies

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Bushars
Pri. } Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 5, 1862

Where Heanran

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous. 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Bass. Elijah

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710186	20
0273	21
0436	22
0363	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate,

22

Texas.

Elijah Jase

Age *23* years. } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Hubbard's Card*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*
May 10, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Hubbard's Co.*

By whom *R. D. Halls*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company M,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(22)

Oppen

Confederate

22

Texas.

O
Elijah Pass

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Miss June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 10*, 186*2*

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Leiberman*

By whom *E. J. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain 5th Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

H. H. Scott

Original

Confederate

22

Texas

E. Bass

St } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *E. Bass*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Har. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

O

* *Eliza Pass*
*Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Seby*, 1864.

Enlisted: *May 10*, 1862.

When *Lithuan Texas.*

Where *A. S. Walls.*

By whom *3 years.*

Period *J. N. Gump.*

Last paid: *Apr 30, 1863.*

By whom *Present.*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:
* *name appears in column*
of names Present as
Elizah Pass.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, M, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyright.

Bass John B

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50710495</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

SEE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John B. Dues
Prof. *John B. Dues*

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *22*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of the organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copper



Application for transfer

of Privates

J. B. Ruff, Gas. J. Butts,
Gasper Gilliam, and
Wm Gibson of
Co. "C" 1st. Col. Hughes Battⁿ
5th Miss. Inf. Regt
Co. "B", Col. Robert's Regtⁿ

Camp Lubbock
April 25th 1862

Approved:

Wm Roberts
Col Comd^g
Camp Lubbock

Mason

Camp Lubbock
April 28th 1862.

Capt. Samuel Boyer Davis.
A. Adjt. Genl.

Application is hereby made through you to the General Commanding the Department of Texas, for the transfer of Privates G. B. Bap, Joseph J. Butts, Gasper William and Wm. Gibson, of Capt. Sharp's Co. (C) of Col. Hubbard's Battalion of Tex. Inf't Vols., to Capt. Long's Co. (B) of Col. Roberts' Regt. of Tex. Inf't Vols. - The Applicants for transfer have relatives in Company B, Col. Roberts' Regt., with whom they desire to serve as comrades.

I approve of the above application and consent to the transfers. I further certify that the men above named were really sworn in for Capt. Long's Company, and were entered on my Muster Roll through a wrong understanding of the laws regulating transfers.

Ed Sharp

Com^d Comp^y C, Col. Hubbard's Batt.

I approve of the above application, and consent to the transfers.

R B Long Capt

Com^d Co. "B", Col. Roberts' Regt.

I approve the above application.

I consent to the transfers

R B Hubbard
Com^d Battalion

Bates, Morris. F

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50708423	20
8577	21
8622	22
50711429	23
1916	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John T. Wilson
Sub. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186

Where *Leon led Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous... *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart
Coy. Capt.

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

B
Morris J. Bates
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,

for *May 9 June, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *May 9, 1862*

Where

By whom *J. Wilson*

Period *for the year*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Wilson's and Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Burns
Clerk

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. J. Bates } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature W. J. Bates

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. J. Bates

(66)

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

P. H.

Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Ramsey

Captain

(Confederate.)

B | 22 Texas.

Balu
Priv, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey Copyist.

Bates R. M.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bates. Robert

x
Bates, Robert

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

15-0708424	20
85719	21
83976	22
15-0711937	23
2326	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein ... 0

Number of personal papers herein ... 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W B
R. M. Bates
Age *34* years.

{ Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Ced Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(286)

Copied

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Rolph Bates

Priv. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186

Where *at Fort*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 5th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. D. Hunt

D

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

R. M. Bates
Pvt, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:
When

May 1

, 1864

Where

Leon County

By whom

J. J. Wilson

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from Enlistment

To what time

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*On detached
service at Shreveport
La.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Hunt

15 | (Confederate)

22

Texas.

Butler
1st, Co. *B*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place _____, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

W. M. L. L.
Co. 2

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place _____, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Asst. 2nd Lieut. Hubbard's Co.
50 125 Sept 4 208

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

131 22 | Tex.

N. M. Barton
Capt Co. B. Regt 74

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Neurhæmia*

Admitted *Apr 22*, 1864

Returned to duty *May 2*, 1864

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____, 180 .

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page ^{no. 522} 42

(335) *M. S. Ballade*
1643 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

22.

Treas

R. M. Bates
Pvt. Co. B. 22. Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Diarrhoea*

Admitted *April 22*, 1864.

Returned to duty *May 2*, 1864.

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: *at Dr. Williams,*
Report daily

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 60.

E. M. Rowe

(CONFEDERATE.)

R.M. Bates

Pvt. Co. B. 22 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Shreveport, La.
during month of Oct, 1863

By whose order employed

Nature of service showmaster

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

, 1863

, 1863

Remarks:

Absent on furlough

11 No.

2575

LEEK

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Robt. N. Bates

Pvt., Co. B, 22nd Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty

at Sharpsport, La. during month of Sept., 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service shoemaker

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Sept 1-30, 186

To , 186

Remarks:

On furlough

Roll No.

2592

LEEK

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Robt. M. Bates

Pvt., Co. B, 22 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Shreveport, La.

during month of Sept, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service shoemaker

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1-30, 186

To , 186

Remarks:

Roll No.

2574

LEEK

Copyist.

Baldwin, W. J.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baldwin, William J.

Parr

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parr, James L.

21
Bayle. Henry. T

Co. L, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baily. H.

Beard. J. C.

Co. ⁴~~7~~, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Baird. J. C.

Beavers J. A

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30708893	20
30711487	21
2481	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

J. A. Beavers

Priv.

, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 6

, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom Capt. A. A. A. A.

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 31

, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain A. A. A.'s Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Col. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. Ramsey

Confederate

22

Texas.

Wm. B. ...

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place _____, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave for 30 days since
Mar 26. to ... 17 Apr. H. B.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Beavers, John A

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50711470</i>	10
<i>1821</i>	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Company
...

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1867.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached. Writing on
list of Camp Nelson

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Johnnie Weaver
Lieut, Co (), 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec 3, 186

Place *Little Rock*

Remarks: *High Camp Fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Becton. E. P.

Co. —, 22 Texas Infantry.
H (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

50808040

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

P

22

Texas.

E. C. Poston

Quin, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James T.oby*, 1864.

Date of Commission, or Regimental Appointment, *Jan 11*, 1864.

Station *Delhi La*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
He is for some time
1864.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

Beheler, Marshal

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50708957	20
9041	21
9158	22
50711506	23
1972	24
2336	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Marshall Belcher

Pri. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 4th July 1862

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark

J. Brown

Copyright

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Marshal Beheler

Pri. } Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862.

Where Home

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or less

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry; and The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: J. Brown

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

M. Behler

Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862

Where *Honest Texas*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3*

Last paid: By whom *Andrew*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained in Ur-
senal Little Rock.*

* *Illegible*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry; and the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard
Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached. Det at Little Rock

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

W. Butler
1st Co

Appears on *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *1862*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service at
Arsenal at Lock Rock

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas

W. B. Robinson

Co. *D*

22 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*D. S. Corp. Sup. 1/10/65
No. & Date of A. R. not known*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. Hubbard Reg. Tex
M. B. Schuler
1st Co D Hubbard Reg. Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Nov

To

Feb 28

, 1862

When paid

Apr 7

, 1863.

By whom

A. S. Goussier

, 1863.

Amount

\$44

Remarks:

Conf. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 57.

J. Stelson

1863

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Edwards Regt Tex
1st Regt
Genl
for Col Edwards Regt Tex Infy

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Mar* , 1863.

To *May 31* , 1863.

When paid *June 25* , 1863

By whom *A. Sigourne*

Amount *14.56 1/2*

Remarks: *60 pa*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 57

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Belcher, J. J.

Co. H., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Belcher, Jonathan

Belcher, Jonathan

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710188	20
0277	21
0439	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BACK MARK:~~ _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. Jonathan Pelcher,
Pr.

{ Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry. *

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*0*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Hutman Tex.*

By whom *D. J. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks: *Discharged June 30*

In pencil original

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Original

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. J. Selcher,

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature

J. J. Selcher,

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Kear, Scott

(100.)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Jonathan Delawar

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Lufkin*, 186*2*

By whom *J. D. Smith*

Period *3 yr*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain H. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Final Statement

J. Vanhook Belcher
Capt of Comp (H) Hubbard
Regt 1st Iowa

22 July

No 88

Paid the 20 October 1862

Private J. J. Belcher

From 10th May 1862

Do 14 July 1862

Pay \$ 36.14

I certify that the within named I Johnathan Belcher a private or Captain of Co. 1st Regt. (11) of Col. R. B. Stub. Regt of Texas Vol Infantry come in Cook County State of Texas age eighteen years five feet & two inches high fair complexion blue eyes light hair and by occupation a farmer was enlisted by B. S. Wall at Quitman Texas on the 10 day of May 1862 to serve three years and is now entitled to discharge by reason of a certificate of disability

The said I Johnathan Belcher has received no pay of any kind, and has pay due from May 10th 1862 to the present date. There is due him three dollars and 60/100 traveling allowance from Camp Hubbard the place of discharge to Quitman the place of enrollment transportation not being furnished in kind for the distance of thirty six miles.

There is due him nine and 00/100 dollars commutation for clothing. He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing.

Given in Duplicate at Camp Hubbard this the 14th day of July 1862
 J. J. Carter Capt
 Commanding Company

For pay from the 10th day of May 1862 to the 14th day of July 1862 being two months & five days dollars per month	23	83
For pay for traveling from Camp Hubbard to Quitman being 36 miles at ten cents per mile	3	60
Amount due for clothing	9	00
	36	44

Received of Capt. H. H. Keyser of Army this 20 day of Oct- 1862
 dollars & 44 cents in full of the above account,
 (Signed duplicate)

J. J. Belcher

Witness
 Saml. E. Case

Bell John H

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710189	20
0278	21
0440	22
0360	23
1660	24
2300	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

NAME MADE: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John H. Bell

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*
May 10, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Hubbard's*

By whom *J. J. Carter*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: *W. H. Scott*

Confederate

22

Texas.

John H. Scott

{ Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186*2*

When *May 10*

Where *Quilman*, 186*2*

By whom *J. J. Carter*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *71*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Scott

Captain.

P

Confederate

22

Texas.

John H. Bell

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature John H. Bell

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Harwell

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. H. Scott

Appears on _____, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

James T. Beck

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 186*2*

Where

Antwan, Tex.

By whom

B. S. Matt.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

J. M. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

Present or absent

Present, 186*3*

Remarks:

Trigade Courier

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; (Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
(App't)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. B. ...
Appears on *Co. H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: -

Daily Duty by Orderly

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. D. Ramsey
Copyist.

Bennett J. A.

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50710892</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *L*
Number of personal papers herein *L*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate,

22

Texas.

B
John B. ...
Private, } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Age *14* years. } Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled *March 6*, 1862

When *March 6*, 186

Where *Galvestone*, 186

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Egin H. Blalock

(100)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

154

J. A. Bennett
Capt Co. 2 Hubbard's Batt

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge June 17, 1862

Date of payment July 3, 1862

By whom F. W. Gary

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 51

J. M. Williams

(226)

227

Copyist.

101

Bennett Files

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50710881</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B. 1

22

Miles Bennett

2d Corp

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated.

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 6, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

March 6
Galveston
B. F. Parks

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company E, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

195
Benton Andrew J.

Co H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710192	20
0281	21
0410	22
1661	23
2109	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

~~BOOK~~ MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Andrew J. Benton

Sir, { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Comp Hubbard,*
June 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Lubbock Tex.*

By whom *B. J. Halls*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate

22

Texas.

O
Andrew J. Carter

{ Capt J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 10*, 186*2*

When *May 10*

Where *Hubbard's*, 186*2*

By whom *G. S. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(64)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. J. Benton

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *A. J. Benton*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Barrett

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Reg't, Co. *H*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The 6th companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John
Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave left sick at
Camp Nelson on 12th*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. [Signature]
Captain.

193
Berry Larkin D

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708672</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

B

Larkin, J. B. }
2 Corp. } Capt. S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

March 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

March 8, 1862

When

Where

Gilmer Tex.

By whom

J. M. Wright

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, L, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copied

1864
Hubbard's

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50709658	20
9770	21
9880	22
9813	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

T. A. Berry

Pat

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186

When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period 3 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks: Absent without leave

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gerrard's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

T. A. Berry

Priv

Age 24

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 12

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 12

1862

Where

Hutto

By whom

L. Hutto

Period 1 yr

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sewers' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(102)

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

T. A. Berry

Co 7

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

T. A. Berry

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F. 13d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 13d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(668)

Copyist.

Confederate

Texas

B

J. A. Berry

Appears on Muster Roll of the organization named above, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

for Gary & Feby

Enlisted:

When

By whom

Period 3

Last paid:

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Detailed in Brigade
Commissary

May 14, 1864
Hutter
Hutter

1862

The company was known at various times as Captain
Somers' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry, Captain Guyden's Company, Hubbard's Regiment, Texas
and Company F, 22d Regiment, Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton
Comdr

Biddie Samuel

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708413	20
8520	21
50711438	22
1913	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Samuel Biddle

Cvt., { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186 2

Where *Leon Lee Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. S. Hunt

B (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Samuel Biddle

Priv. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 1862

Where *Adrian, Tex.*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

Confederate
22

Texas.

William D. Diddle
Appears on *Co. B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry,
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate)

13

22

Texas.

Saml Biddie
Priv, Co. B

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave, absent in
Texas.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsay

Copyist.

Richard Samuel

Co. *B.*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708412</i>	20
<i>8511</i>	21
<i>8621</i>	22
<i>50711936</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B (Confederate.)
22 Texas.

Sam'l Bigford
Pvt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
not dated, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *May*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *1 May*, 186 *2*.

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. S. Hunt
Clerk

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Sumner Bigford

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1862

Where *Leah*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wilson's
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept, 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *20* 100

Signature *A. B. [unclear]*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Confederate

22

Texas.

S. D. Hubbard
Lt, Co. *B*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Dec*, 186*2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks _____, 186*2*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Biggam M. V.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's - Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709675	20
9796	21
9951	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

M. W. Bigham

Pat } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *initials*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Fuller*

Period *3 years to war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *2*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Serague's Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. McDaniel

Confederate

22

Texas.

B

M. V. Bigham

Priv

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1862.

Where *Hutto*

By whom *A. Hutto*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(1862)

Copyist.

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

M. V. Bigham

Priv

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 100

Signature M. V. Bigham

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Bird Joseph W.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50718187</i>	20
<i>8276</i>	21
<i>0438</i>	22
<i>0367</i>	23
<i>1633</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate,

22

Texas.

W. H. Bird

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Comp Hubbard,*

June 30, 186*2*
Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Lufkin Tex.*

By whom *B. J. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10 1/2*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Bird

Confederate

22

Texas.

Joseph W. Dild

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 1862

Where *Hubbard's*, 1862

By whom *J. S. Halls*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10 1/2*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate

22

Texas

J. N. Bird

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *J. N. Bird*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark:

H. Bar. Scott

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. N. Bird

, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Janur Febry*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Quilman Tex.

By whom

J. S. Watts.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

J. M. Gary.

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Det. Nelson
1st Co. A

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Nov, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached. Det as Nurse
Camp Nelson

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

No. 133

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General C. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, as written out in the annex of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at ...
this 27th day of June, 1865.
Dallas Co Tex

[Signature]
Wm. H. ...
Capt. ...
Wm. E. ...

Black E

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50712423	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

E. ...

..., Co *...*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Apr, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Withdrawn by 3rd Reg since
Apr 26. 61. 2017 Corp. H & 2nd*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

Black. M. S.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Black. M. S.

Blackman, James. A

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708426	20
8373	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

R (Confederate.)
22
Texas.

W. Blackman
Capt. }
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 27 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
not dated

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Leo Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. T. Wilson
Capt.

R

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

James H. Blackman
1st Lt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *May 1st*, 186*2*

Where *Wilson's*, 186*2*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

(643)

Copyright

Blacklock, William B.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry. ©

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50718193	20
8282	21
0447	22
0363	23
2107	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

William A. Scott

Plt, { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

June 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Smithman, Tex.*

By whom *J. J. Carter*

Period *9 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *4*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(186)

Copyright

Confederate

22

Texas.

Wm R. B. Carter

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186*2*

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Hubman*

By whom *C. S. Watts*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *4*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. R. B. Carter

Confederate

22

Texas

W. K. Blalock

Pl } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *W. K. Blalock*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H, The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Kearscott

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

M. B. Blalock,
No. 1, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Treby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1864.

Where *Putnam, Tex.*

By whom *J. S. Heath*.

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *J. M. Gary*.

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott,

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B. ...

Appears on ... , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of ...

Commissioned officers present and absent: ... , 1867.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1867.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave. Left ...
Camp Nelson ...*

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. L. Ramsey
Copies.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comit Pensions, Texas
(Source of communication)

W. R. Blalock
(Name.)

Co. H., 22nd Regt. Texas Inf.
Col. R. B. Mulford.

Also borne William R.
Blalock Pvt. alone
Co. & Regt.

Enl. May 10, 1862.

M.R. Jan. & Feb. 1864 (last
on file) Present.

No P. of H. record found.

18³⁰ 3/31/15- F.V.V.
F.V.
F.V.

C & S. Div

No further records found
in the Confed. Archives

12.

Harley
Nov 8

Write nothing above this line.

*212
71 21*

April 1, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that W. R. Blacklock, Co. H, 23d Texas Infantry, C.S.A., enlisted May 10, 1862. On the roll for January and February, 1864, last on file, he was reported present. No later record found.

H. J. [Signature]
The Adjutant General.

Blatherwick, S. R.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708425	20
2	8576	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *D*.....

Number of personal papers herein *Q*.....

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Blackmerwick

Priv. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186

Where *Leon Leo Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Haines

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. N. Kieffer

Private, } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where *Lawson*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Kieffer

N^o. 62.

Mathewson, M.

The Confederate States of S. A. Petherick & Co
1862

No. 3 / For Commutation of Nations while
employed in the S. A. Department as extra duty men
from Nov. 1st to Dec 31
11 days @ 600 per day

\$ 34.60

I certify that the above account is correct, that
the commutation was made by my order, and was
necessary for the Public Service, it being impracticable
to send in the city

Geo Taylor
Capt & S. A. U. S. Army

Received at Washington D. C. December 31st 1862
of Capt R. H. Carnigan a. c. \$ 36.00 Thirty Six
Dollars and sixty cents in full of the above
account

(Signatures)

L. W. Blatherwood

^x Block M. S

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50710958	20
1061	21
1137	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein U

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

B. | 22 | Texas.

M. A. Black

Feb. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When April 28

1862

Where Galvestone

By whom B. Parker

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 17

Remarks: Recruit.

This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

Alvin H. Black

(Confederate.)

A.

22

Texas.

M. S. Brock

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 28*, 186

Where *Palestine*, 186

By whom *Ben Parker*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *17*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Copies.

Confederate

22

Texas.

M. G. Black
4th Corp., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *J. M. Smith*, 1864.

Enlisted: _____
When *Apr. 28,* _____, 1864.

Where *Galveston, Tex.*, 1864.

By whom *Capt. Parker*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid: _____
By whom *Capt. H. N. Gary*

To what time *Aug. 31,* _____, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

(643) *Elgin H. Blacklock*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B
Black, M. S. *22* *Set*

Capt. B. J. Parks Co.
as Vol. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Oct, 186*2*

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 yrs or war

, 186

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$

Signature *100* 100

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnell

Compt.

Blow William H

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50710387</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
22

Texas

William G. Blow
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*

of the organization named above.

May 13, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*2*

Where *Texas*

By whom *A. S. Hubbard*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wickman
Copy

Bohannon, J. M.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bohannon, J. M.

Bohannon, E. J.

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50710588</i>	20
<i>0829</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas

D

C. J. Bohannon
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862

Where Tiller

By whom W. Spence

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Print mark:

J. W. Hillman
Copyist.

Q

Confederate)

22

Texas.

E. J. Bohannon

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Approved, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature *E. J. Bohannon*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(66)

⁺
Bohannon, J. M.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50710497	20
8573	21
8880	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas

J. M. Johnson
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Muster-in to date Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 15, 186

When March 15, 186

Where Tyler

By whom J. M. Johnson, 186

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 17

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Johnson

Captain

D Confederate. 22 Texas.

J. M. Bohannon

Age 26 years. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862.

Where Tyler

By whom J. H. Kinship.

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643) J. H. Kinship Copyist.

B

Confederate,
22

Texas.

J. M. Bohannon

Appears on { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

Signature *J. M. Bohannon* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Hillman

Copyist.

Bolin. M.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708055	20
2	8027	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M. Bolin

Capt. { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: * 1862

When Feb 21, 1862

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom W. Johnson

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

Attest: J. B. Hyatt
Assistant Adjutant General

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M. Polin,
Capt., Co. C, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

When mustered

July 21

, 1862

Remarks:

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(44)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

22

Texas.

M. Bolin

Capt. Co. A. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 21., 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

(808)

J. Bay

8704

Copyist

June 28 - 1862

Official Letter

From

Capt. M. Bolin



Major Taylor June 28th 1862

Sr

I have just received from Brig Genl Henry C McCall
Co. "notifying me of my relief from duty as Captain
Commanding Company E, of Col R B Hubbard's Regiment
of Texas infantry. This was I suppose in consequence
of the fact that immediately after the landing
of Hubbard's Battalion at this place, General McCall
ordered a reorganization of the Companies belong-
ing to the same that were enlisted for twelve month
service, before the carrying into effect your order by
Lieut Col Hubbard, commanding him on his returning
with his command this point to organize the same
into a regiment with the four other Companies report-
ed to him, and my not having been selected on this re-
organization

As the order of Genl McCall's relief me from duty
If so, am I subject to be conscripted under the
the act of Congress April 16th 1862 known as the Con-
script Law? And had Brig Genl McCall author-
ity to order a reorganization of the twelve month
infantry Companies belonging to Lieut Col Hubbard's
Battalion;

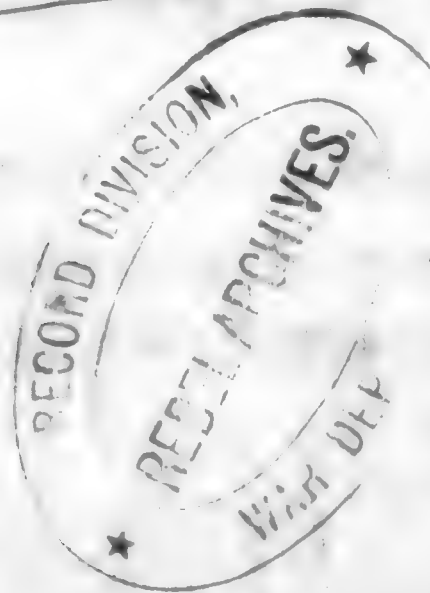
Capt Saml Payne Lewis
A A A Genl C, S, a

Very Respectfully Yours
obedient Servant
McCallin Capt late
Commanding Company E
Hubbard's Batt

Texas Log June 30th 1862

No 2300

Regarding War Tax and
and order issued
by Brig: Genl McCallum
to the Tex receivers in
that portion of the state
north of the old Sanan
road and west
of the Trinity River



Wm. H. Taylor June 30th 1863

Sir

Brig Genl Henry C. McAllister has issued an order to the Receiver of war Tax, in that portion of the State lying north of the old San Antonio Road and west of the Trinity River, commanding them or each of them as have not settled with the Receiver General, to pay out to him the war Tax which they may ^{have} on hand, under this order the Receiver of war Tax from Titus County has been compelled to pay over the Tax of said County to Genl McAllister amounting to about \$18000, the Receiver of Tax for Paulk County, about \$12,00 and several other Receivers of the Counties within their bounds, in amounts not collected

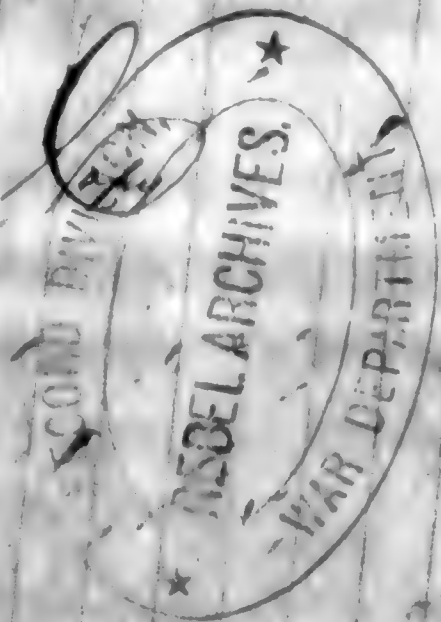
Capt. George Wilson
at A. A. Hill's
Harrisburg Texas

Very Respectfully
Yours obedtly servant
W. H. Taylor

Camp, Lubbock
✓ April 23rd 1862

Letter from
Mr. Bolin Capt.

Lt. Col. Hubbard



Camp Lubbock Tex
April 23rd 1862

Sir

My Company belonging to Your Battalion was
mustered and received in Confederate Service and I
was Captain of it was duly Elected and mustered in
Service Some Six or Eight days anterior to the mustering
into any other Company or any other Captain belonging to
The Same which facts are evident from the Muster Roll
of The different Companies and I with my Company
was here at the Encampment Several days before
any other Company of The Battalion. But I am
informed that in the organization of the Battalion you
have placed my Company Letter B.
Here you aware of the facts above stated? If so
why was not letter A given to my Company? If not
I now call your attention to the Muster Roll and
demands that the matter be corrected and that the
Letter and Position of Sergeant Captain be assigned
me

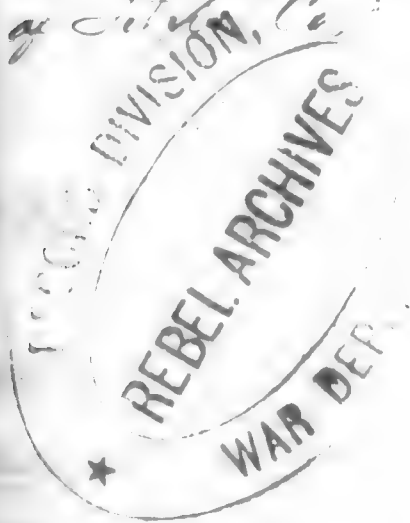
R B Hubbard
Lt Col Commanding
Hubbard's Battalion

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedient Servant
McBain Capt
Commanding Company
Hubbard's Battalion

John A.
June 21, 1864

C. A. Roanoke

Introducing Book
of Notes, Co.



M. Bolin
Capt G. E. Hubbard
Beck Tx 14

Tyler Texas

Feb 25th 1862

Maj. Gen. Davis

Dear Sir

I take pleasure
in introducing to your acquaintance
Capt. John J. [unclear] who brings
a company for our service.

He has labored hard under
great disadvantages, and I doubt
not will make a good officer,
and I am much gratified that he
has joined us from so remote a
section of country from the coast.

Yours truly

Orlando

120
Bobin William

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50712319</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
22 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *11p*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place _____, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

15. 2 in Dept Mt Pleasant
Tex. Sa. 143 recd. Hd. 2.

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and N, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Boling. W.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boling. W.

122
Bowsman. J.

Co. A., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowsman. Jacob.

✓ ¹⁵³
Barah. C. C.

Co. G., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709973	20
50710033	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

L. C. Berah

Pvt.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 27, 1862.

Where Rusk

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

fifty dollars
paid by Capt. Jack
Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

W. H. H. H. H.

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. b. Beruh
Priv.

Age 26 years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 27, 1862

When March 27, 1862

Where Rusk, 1862

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Swk mark: W. Mulhall

124
Bowen, T. S.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowen, Thomas

⁺
Bowen Thomas

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708070</i>	20
<i>8390</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

C. Bowen
P. C. Bowen

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb 20, 1862

When Feb 20

Where Gillmer, 1862

By whom C. Riddle

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 48

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(246)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Thomas Bowen
Pvt. } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50 00
100

Signature

Thomas Bowen

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bowen's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(656)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Roberts, Tex.

Thos Bowen

But. Capt. Bolina Co Roberts Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Dysentery</i>	
Admitted	<i>March 28</i>	
Returned to duty	<i>Apr. 9</i>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 6 of

H. A. Johnson

(225)

230

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

To Hubbard's Regt.

Thos G. Bowen

Bot. Capt. Bolus Co. E, Hubbard's Regt.
Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Cataract, Scrophulous Diathesis	
Admitted	Apr 12	, 1862.
Returned to duty	May 19	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:	May 13 Certif of disab	, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 68

H. A. Johnson

(200)

200

Copyright

Certification
of
Appraisement
of
The Bureau of



Camp Hubbard May 24th 1862

We Capt. M. Bolin, A. Fitzgould and Ed. Sharp
and Lieut. J. S. Kozzins Appraisers appointed by Lieut. Col. R. H.
Hubbard of Hubbard's Battalion to
appraise the arms of discharged non com-
missioned officers and privates belonging to said
Battalion who may be discharged from
Service and whose arms may be retained
in Service do hereby certify that we
have examined and appraised a rifle
gun belonging to Thomas C. Bowen
of Company E, who has been discharged
from Service and find it to be of
the value of Twenty Dollars and
hereby report the same
given under our hands at
Camp Hubbard the date above
written

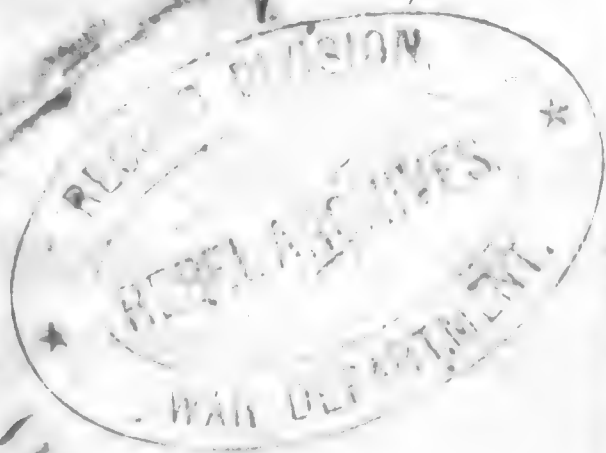
M. Bolin Capt
A. Fitzgould Capt
Ed. Sharp Capt
J. S. Kozzins Lieut

Received by Bowen

No 107 Abstract A
2nd Div. 1862

Thos. C. Bowen
\$ 20.00

Paid May 24th 1862



CP

Vouched for *specimens*

The Confederate States
To Thomas C Bowen Gen

May 24th 1862 To 1 Rifle Gun taken from
him as a discharged private of
Company, C, Hubbard's Batt,
Texas infantry volunteers by
Capt Robin of said Company
which was appraised by Capt
Robin Fitzgeral and Sharp \$2⁰⁰
and Serg Lezins the board
of appraisers at Twenty Dollars

I Certify that the above account is
correct and just, and that the articles
are to be accounted for the quarters end
ing on the 30th day of June 1862

R. B. Hubbard
Lt Col Comd'g Batt

Received - Houston May 24th 1862 J. W. Smith
of Capt. W. Ford, acting Ordnance Officer, Twenty
Dollars in full of the above account
Thomas C. Bowen

Bowles, William, H.

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708681</i>	20
<i>88782</i>	21
<i>8833</i>	22
<i>8890</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Am. H. Bowles

Put. } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862

Where *Gilmer, Tex*

By whom *J. U. Wright*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company C, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(66)

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Wm. H. Bowles

3 Corp. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 1862

Where *Gilmer Tex.*

By whom *J. H. Wright.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2d Regiment, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

W. H. Bowles

Priv } Capt D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 100

Signature W. H. Bowles

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(636)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

N. H. Bowles

2 Corp., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 186 4

When

Mch. 8

Where

Gilmer

, 186 2.

By whom

J. U. Wright

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31

, 186 3.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(166)

Copyist

Bowling, W

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

58799864
58792273

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *R*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate
22

Texas.

B
H. Bowling
Capt

Appears on _____
, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
for the organization named above,

Enlisted: James Peby, 1864.

When _____
Where _____
By whom Sept 28, 1863
Period Livingston

Last paid: _____
By whom John Guynes

To what time Never Paid

Present or absent Present, 186

Remarks: Regt. Transfer

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gorung's Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry
and Company F, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. O. Middleton
Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. D. ...
Co. 4

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty, Brig 2^d M. Dept
transit

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. Ramsey
Copyist.

Bowman, Henry

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50708069	20
8140	21
8343	22
8237	23
50711426	24
2239	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

Henry Bowman

32 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for Paid Aug 6, 1863.

Date June 30 1863.
Occupation Teacher

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Apr. 1, 186
To June 30, 186
Months
Days 64

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

Mary L. Rembert
Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Henry Bowman

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where Gillmer

By whom W. Riddle

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 52

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (which
is known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(666)

Copy

B

Confederate

22

Texas

Henry Bowman

Age 18 years. Capt. E. A. Brown's Company, Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 52

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Bollen's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt

Copy

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Henry Bowman
Sgt. } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Amount, \$ 50 00
100

Signature Henry Bowman

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyst.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B

Henry Bowman
Sgt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20, 1862.

Where

Gilmer
E. Riddle

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. N. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Brigade
Peaenger

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186_____

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Copyist)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Henty Roman
Pat. Co. A

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty, Brig 2. M.
Sept 40 transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

22

Tax

Henry Bowman
Co E Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Qr, 1864.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Serial No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Bowman, Henry

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bowman, Henry

120
Bowman Jackson

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708068	20
8147	21
8340	22
8238	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Camp, Peninsula
(Source of communication)

Austin Tex.

Jackson Bowman
(Name)
Co. A *Hullards Regt*
Reg't Tex. Inf.

Statement made
as of *Co. A Reg't Tex. Inf.*

To archives. Sir
for anything
additional.

3/3/17
11.5

J. W.
E. H. B.
J. R. A.

10 sk.
Nothing additional found

2.13

Hester
1864

Confederate,

22

Texas.

B
Jackson Bowman

Pvt. } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age *23* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Gillmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *52*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Agott

B

Confederate.
22

Texas.

E. A. Bowman
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 2(3) years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862
Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Feb 20, 1862
Where
By whom
Period

J. Riddle
3 yrs or war
No. of miles to rendezvous
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Bank mark:

A. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B
Jackson Bowman
PX, } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 30 00
100

Signature Jackson Bowman

Remarks

*The company was known at various times as Captain Robin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B
Jackson Bowman
Pvt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When

Feb 20, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

F. J. Gary

By whom

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on
Special furlough

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

Roberts. Yes

Jackson Bowman

Regt. Capt. Roberts Co F. Roberts Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Dysentery	
Admitted	March 25	
Returned to duty	May 11	
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186
		, 186
		, 186
		, 186
		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 64

H. H. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

T 1

22
Bawman

Jacob Bawman

Co. K Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

1 & 2 Qr

186

for....., 186

Date of issue.....

186

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Captain

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B

Jacob Bowman

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age 28 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 20*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Feb 20 1862
Gillmer
& Riddle
12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(226)

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B

Jacob Bousman
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Filmer

By whom E. Riddle

Period 9 yrs of war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B
Jacob Bowman

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Amount, \$30 00 100, 186

Signature Jacob Bowman

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Polk's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company A, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(668)

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

B
Jacob Bowman
Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan Feb

Enlisted When *Feb 20*, 186*2*

Where *Gilmer*, 186*2*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: By whom *A. J. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Both's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copies.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. Bonzman

, Co. 11, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Worth leave for 38 day since April 65. Sept. 11 25. 5. 10. 17

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Comdr.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Hubbard

Ref.

Jacob Bowman

Priv. Capt. Bolins Co. Hubbard's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Diarrhoea	Guernonia	
Admitted	Apr. 11		, 1862
Returned to duty	May 20		, 1862
Discharged from service			, 186
Deserted			, 186
Furloughed			, 186
Died			, 186
Remarks:			, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 68

H.A. Johnson

Copyist.

Bowman Levi

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708071</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Lewis Bowman

Port
Age *18*

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Gillmes*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

22

Tex.

Levi Bowman
Cut. Co. A. 22 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

, 186

, 186

When paid

By whom

Aug. 11

, 1863.

F. N. Gary

Amount \$50

Remarks:

County

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 62

B. V. Brown

(CONFEDERATE)

B

22

Tex

Levy Bousman

Co E Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 14 2 2r , 186 .

Date of issue , 186 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copist.

✓
Box. G. H.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50710888	20
0939	21
1062	22
1736	23
2167	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B.

22

Texas.

W. H. Box

Private, } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862

Where Palestine,

By whom B. F. Parks,

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 120

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Edmund Blacklock

Captain

(Confederate.)

15 | 22 | Texas.

W. H. [unclear]
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard
June 21, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862

Where Quincy

By whom B. F. Parks'

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, H, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Egin L. Black

(Confederate.)

12

22

Texas.

W. H. Boy
Private

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6,

Where Palestine, 186

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 125

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, G, H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(22)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Lox
Reit, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Confederate

22

Texas.

Butler

, Co. A

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. W. Camp Nelson

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

25 | 22 | Lee
Boon, H. H.
1st Capt B T Parks Co
1st Vol Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Sept 19, 1862
Boon, H. H.
3 yrs or war

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 ; due, \$ 100

Signature Boon, H. H. 100

Remarks:

Roll No.

Boon, H. H.
Copyist.

101
Boykin. E. D.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boykin. E. D.

Boykin. M. W.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boykin. M. W.

Boyd. S. W

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boyd. Thomas. B.

Boyd. F. W.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boyd. Thomas. B.

Boyd Walter

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50708664	20
8733	21
8881	22
50711263	23
1779	24
2227	25
50708033	26
887912	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Walter Boyd

2 Lieut. }

Capt S. Awalt's Company,

Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date , 186

Mch. 8 , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch. 8 , 1862

Where

Gilmer Tex.

By whom

J. U. Wright

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous. 18.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Bust's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(Confederate.)

H

22

Texas.

Halton Boyd

2 Lieut. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862.

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. W. Straight.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain A. Wain's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; The 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

1862,

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

M. Boyd
1st Lieut, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Enlisted:
When *March 8*, 1862

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *J. W. Wright*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:
By whom *J. N. Gary*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *An recruiting
service.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Auld's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. A. Ingraham
Copyist

(Confederate.)

B 1

W. Boyd

2nd Lieut

Appears on a

Bounty pay and Receipt Roll
of Co. C. 22 Regt Tex Inf

(Bounty paid Oct. 7 - 1862)

dated Not dated

, 186 .

* Signs Roll as 2nd Lieut
Commanding Co.

Bank mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

B
1
(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Muller Boyd
1 Lieut, Co C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Bryan Miller
Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22^d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Walter Boyd
Lieut, Co. "C", 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Present on duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

E

22

Texas.

Master Coyder
2nd, Co ⁴, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

When mustered

Mich 5

, 186

Remarks :

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott

(202)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

22

TEXAS.

Walter Boyd

2^d Lt. Co. 6. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Mich. 8, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

Remarks: _____, 186 _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. C. Bay

1864

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Miller David
1st Co C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Upsher Co Texas* (Absent)

Remarks: *Sick Since Sept. 10, '64*
Made application for
Retirement.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

Walter Boyd

Mark

1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880

No. 161.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Lipscomb Co Texas

Done at: Marshall Texas Walter Boya 1st Lt Col, 22nd
this 8th day of July 1867 See Encl

Approved: William Sherman Major Genl U. S. A.
Samuel Sayer Capt 8th Inf U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

*
Boyd Thomas B

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709189	20
9308	21
9427	22
9401	23
47239378	24
46836006	25
7974	26
46860399	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOX MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

B.

22

Texas.

Thos. B. Boyde

Pvt. ,

} Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
 } Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 4

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

, 1862

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

B.

22

Texas.

T. B. Boyd

Put

Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

, 1862.

Where Quitman, Texas.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

13. 1

22

Texas.

J. B. Boyd

Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$50.⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature J. B. Boyd

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(666)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

J. B. Boyd
Sgt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June & Sept., 1864

Enlisted:
When March 4, 1862

Where Guilman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Pullen

Period 3 Yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. M. Gury

To what time 31 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
† The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

B | 22 | Tex

J. B. Boyd
Pvt. Co. E. 22 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

E. J. Kenton

(6806)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *1st April*

, 186

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 14, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

of sheet

(880b)

H. Y. C. [Signature]
Original

B
(Confederate)

1
(Confederate)

Appears on a

Roll of F

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office
Dept. of the C
1864.

Where captured
When captured

Remarks:

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.
Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured
When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

54; sheet *5*

(6896)

Number

48; sheet *4*

(6896)

7.0
Copied

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *by the Rebels*

When captured *March 14, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll.

54; sheet 5

(0006)

Alcock

Copyed.

(Confederate.)

B. J. ...

*A. Ch. 3rd Lt
Regt 2nd Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Fort De Russy*
When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

283 sheet 4

(2876)

Copyist

* 740
Boykin, E. D.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708418	20
8583	21
50711921	22
1434	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E. D. Boyakin

Out. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co. Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Copied

J

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E. A. Boykin

Priv. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally collected for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Boyer
But, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or

Absent enlisted men no. (644)

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 18th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 18th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

JA Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Boyer
But, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 18th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 18th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

JA Ramsey

Copyist.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 186_____.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186_____.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, J, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J. W. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate)
22

Texas.

Boyer
1st, Co. *B*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

_____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Boykin, W. J.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Boykin, W. J.

142
+
Boykin, M. W.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708419	20
8563	21
8397	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B
John T. Hubbard

Sub. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Regiment Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson
Copy

B (Confederate.)
22 Texas.

M. N. Boykin
Capt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May, June

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186

When May

Where Leon, 186

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

D

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M. H. Boykin
Priv, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:
When

May 1, 1864

Where

Leon County

By whom

J. J. Wilson

Period

For the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. N. Gary

To what time

Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

A Without leave

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hewitt

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

B

22

T. I

Wm. Boykin

Co E Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Qr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport
Copyist.

143

⁺
Boskin. W. J.

Co. A 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50708075	10
8146	11
8340	12
8242	13
50711422	14
1903	15
44221336	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

W. T. Boykin

Hubbard's Regt. ~~1861~~

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay at St Johns College Hosp

for Little Rock Ark....., 186

Date June 3....., 1863.
Occupation Nurse.....

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From May 1....., 1863.
To May 31....., 1863.
Months.....
Days 31.....

Rate of pay \$25.....

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No:

Larkin

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M. J. Boykin
Capt. M. Polin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Gillhizer

By whom Gen. Riddle

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Polin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

W. D. Boykin
Pvt.

Age 21 years.
Appears on

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg. Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 20, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayatt

B

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

W. P. Boykin
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00

Signature W. P. Boykin

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

W. J. Boykin
Sgt

Appears on _____
Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted _____, 1864
When _____

Where _____
By whom _____, 1862

Period _____
Last paid: _____

By whom _____
To what time _____, 1863

Present or absent _____
Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____
J. B. Hyatt
Officer

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Boyd's
Co

, Co (i), 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1867.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick In Hospital

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas

Residence *Sanvia Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by _____, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 16, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 16, 1865.

Number of rolls
138

(886b)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

No. Roberts Reg. —

Wm. I. Boykew

But Capt Bolin Co. Roberts Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Cont Fever</u>	
Admitted	<u>Mich. 15</u>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<u>Mich. 29</u>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 62

H.A. Johnson

✓ 144
Bradley Henry

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50710890</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B.

22

Texas.

Henry Bradley
Private of Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186
, 186

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 16, 186

Where Palestine

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15.

Remarks: absent on leave

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally raised for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, F, I, K,
L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Elgin B. Blalock
Coy.

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

13

A. Bradley
Pot Co. K Hubbard's Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 17, 1862

Date of payment

July 3, 1862

By whom

F. W. Gary

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 57

J. M. Williams

✓ 1415
Bradshaw A. J.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710886	20
0960	21
1063	22
1139	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

B

22

Texas.

A. J. Bradshaw
Private }
 } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
 } Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

March 6

Where

Palestine

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, and R, respectively, of this organization.

Elgin H. Blalock

Confederate

22

Texas

George Bradshaw

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled *June 17*, 186*2*

When *March 6*

Where *Palustrine*, 186*2*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 m.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blacklock

(Confederate.)

B | 22 | Texas.

A. J. Bredshaw

Private Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 6., 1862.

Where Palestine.

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, I, E, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. J. Brudshaw
Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. 1864

Enlisted: _____, 1864

When: Mch. 6

Where: Palestine, Tex., 1864

By whom: Capt. Parks

Period: 3 years

Last paid: _____
By whom: Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time: Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

B | 22 Feb
Bradshaw, R. J.
1st Cavalry, York Co.
1st Regt Inf

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 14, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When
Where
By whom
Period 3 yrs or more

LAST PAID:

By whom
To what time
Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 ; due, \$

Signature [initials] 100
Remarks: 100

Roll No.

Yarnall
Coyrist.

B.

Confederate

22

Texas

Private J. Bradshaw

Age 31 years. Capt. B. F. Parks' Company, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 6, 1862

When March 6, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

Confederate

22

Texas

Ensign *Bradshaw*

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 17*, 186*2*.

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Galveston*, 186*2*.

By whom *B. F. Parks*.

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies Texas Infantry known as Hubbard's) Battalions Texas Infantry, which was originally entitled for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(66)

Elgin B. Black

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

45 | *20* | *Tex*
Bradshaw, J. J.
Col Capt B I Parks Co
Tex Vol Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 11, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When 186 .
Where

By whom

Period *3 yrs or more*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$
..... 100 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

J. J. Farnell
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B. | 22 | Texas.

F. J. Bradshaw
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch, 6, 1862

Where Palestine,

By whom B. F. Parks,

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

J. J. Bradshaw

Private, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1864.

Enlisted When

Mch. 6

Where Palestine, Tex., 186

By whom Capt. Parks

Period 3 years.

Last paid By whom Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 1, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blacklock

Copyist

Bradshaw H. D.

Co. G., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709979
30710036
0166

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 Tex Inf

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

R. D. Bradshaw

Priv. { Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers. }

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

Where Rusk, 1862.

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: A member of
1st Company and
escaped from Fort
Donelson.

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark

W. M. Uchall

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

K. D. Bradshaw

3rd

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: Member of
Company Fort
Donelson

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Chalch

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

K. D. Bradshaw

Private, Co. G. Hubbard's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not Dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

K. D. Bradshaw

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Mulholland

Copyist.

the report was taken after

IN REPLY
REFER TO **O.R.D.**

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

February 15, 1936.

captured at Ft. Sumner after

The records show that **K. B. Bradshaw**, private, Company B, 7th Regiment Texas Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted September 21, 1861, at Rusk, Cherokee County, Texas, age 28 years. *He was left at Clarksville and was* He was discharged at Tyler, Texas, October 1, 1862, also shown as Port Hudson, Louisiana.

He enlisted as a The records also show that **K. B. Bradshaw**, private, Company B, 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry, U.S.A., enlisted May 16, 1862, at Rusk, Texas. and

147
Brandon Joseph

Co. I., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710498

0583

0827

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B
Joseph Brandon

Cvt

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

Joseph Brandon
Capt. }
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Taylor*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
Copyist.

(108)

B

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Joseph Brandon

Capt. El. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

App. dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature *Joe Brandon*

Remarks:

The company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Print mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

1779
Branscum, T. R.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50712463

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Texas.

22

B

J. N. B. [unclear]

, Co. 4, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Lieut. Woodson Lee
Mch. 1, 1865*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

*
Brittain J. F.

Co. *L.*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50709979</i>	1
<i>30710033</i>	2
<i>1627</i>	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *b*

Number of personal papers herein *P*

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. F. Brittain

Sgt

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

Where Russel, 1862.

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt Jack
Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

W. Mulhale

Copyist

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. T. Brellen

Priv.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Miss.

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regi-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

Q. T. Dwyer

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

J. A. Ramsey
Co. 1

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached at Camp Nelson
as Nurse*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy.

⁺
Brittain, J. H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709977	20
50710034	21
1639	22
1831	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

-B

22

Texas.

J. H. Brittain

Private

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date January, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

Where Rusk, 1862.

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt. Jack
Davis

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

Webb Hall

Copyist

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. K. Britton
Priv.

Age 24 years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862.

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When May 10, 1862.

Where New Orleans, 1862.

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Blank mark: _____

W. W. Whall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Hain
Co. 2

, Co. 2, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies R, F, I, K, L, and Q, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. A. Miller

Appears on *Co G*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 26* 1862

Place *Camp Hudson*

Remarks *Insanity*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Britton. J. H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brittain. J. H.

Britton. J. F.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brittain. J. F.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B

B. Bock

Pat

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 25

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 10

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. M. Ripant

Period

2 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. Brock

Put

Age 25

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Company Hubbard
June 30

Muster-in to date

not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scroggs

Period

3 yrs in the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

5

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scroggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the adding of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(166)

J. P. Middleton

Copy

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. B. Brack

Priv.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When

March 11, 1862

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period

3 Year

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(002)

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

Bounty Book

P. 1

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

D. Book

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Borugge's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(646)

Copies.

Confederate

22

Texas.

B
B. Brook

But

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Lang + Feby

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 10

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

August 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company R, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain.

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

Black
Pvt, Co 4

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Quality duty Cook for
the officers*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. C. Rossney
Copyist.

Brock. H.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

507093-20

9392

9709

9942

507115-93

2024

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Confederate

22

Texas

H. B. ...

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. N. Oliphant

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F and Regiment Texas Infantry.
The roll (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. P. Middleton

Copied

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

H B

Capt. John Gurnes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Comp. Hubbard's*

Master-in to date *June 21*, 1862.

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *A. Scruggs*

Period *3 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gurnes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Gurnes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Gurnes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(222)

B

Confederate
22

Texas.

A. Brock
Pat

Age 26

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

years.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period 3

March 10, 1862
Livingston

J. A. Scruggs
Jan

Remarks:

The company was known at various times as Captain
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Texas
Infantry; and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Texas
Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book No.:

J. P. Middleton
Copy.

B

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. Brock

Priv. Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 ¹⁰⁰

Signature H. Brock

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, P, L, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(66)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

B. A. C. A.

Det. Co. D

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

B

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Put *Broca*, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 Texas
Henry Brock
22 Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge July 20, 1862.

Date of payment April 22, 1863.

By whom F. N. Gary

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 135.

J. Gary

Copies

Brock. C. J.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709595
9770

	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. P. Book

Age 28

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*
June 30

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*

Where *Livingston*, 1862.

By whom *J. DeBlanc*

Period *3 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. P. Middleton

Copied

B (Confederate) 22 Texas.

J. J. Brock
Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1862

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. J. Brock*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Guynes' Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(227)

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. L. Brock

Put,

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 5

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Serugg's Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Texas and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, P, L, K, J and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Company

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. L. Brock

Out

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Livingston

By whom

D. DeBlanc

Period

3 year

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry
and Company F. 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(102)

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. L. Brock
Capt.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

Signature

J. L. Brock

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(66)

Confederate
22

Texas.

B
J. L. Brock
Put

Appears on _____
Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jany + Feby, 1864
Enlisted:
When

Where *May 14*, 1862.
By whom *Livingston*
Period *J* *J. D. Blanc*

Last paid:
By whom *F. N. Gary*
To what time *Oct. 31*

Present or absent *Absent*, 1862.
Remarks: *Absent*

Left

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Savage's Company and Company K, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Gurnee's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Gurnee's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, I, H,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. P. Middleton

Copyright

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Proctor
Co. I

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

B
Confederate,

22

Texas.

B, Co A
Put, Co 4

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Brock, W. B.

Co. 7, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709597	1
9712	2
9859	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. R. Brock

Put, } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Age 30 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *4*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. P. Middleton

Copy

B

Confederate,
22

Texas.

W. R. Brock

Age 35

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

years.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May + June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862
When

Where *P. May 14*, 1862

By whom *J. Deblen*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Sergeant Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry,
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry,
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies of the 1st
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Hubbard Pike
M. R. Proctor
Co. F. Hubbard Regt.

Appears on a list of the
Post of Little Rock, Ark.
Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days *60*
Date *Jan 21*
Destination *Co. Texas*
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 19.

J. S. Stearns

(68)

1863

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. F Hubbard Regt
W. R. Proach

Co. F Hubbard Regt
Appears on a list of the
Post of Little Rock, Ark.

Men furloughed upon Surgeon's Certificate
during the month of January, 1863.

No. of days 60
Date Jan 21, 1863
Destination Co. Texas

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 19

J. Stearns

1863

Copyist.

B

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. R. Brock

Co

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

W. R. Brock

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Guynes' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, X,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Roll mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Little Rock Ark
Jan 23^d 63

Approved
G. M. Lacy
Surthman

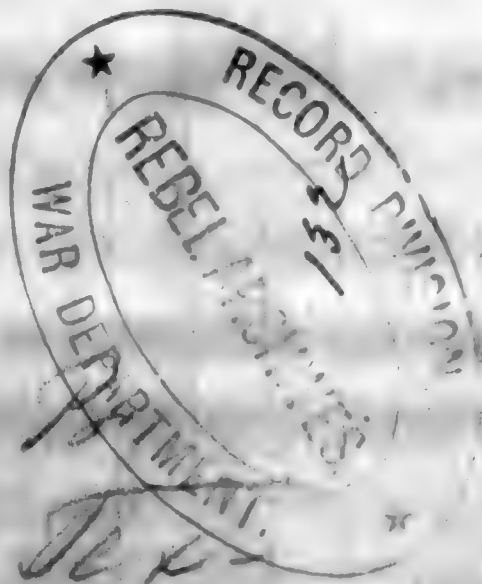
Certificate of Disability
for Furlough, in the case
of H. R. Brock, Co "F",
Hubbard's Regt. T.V.I. —
2^d Tex Infy

Little Rock Ark
Jan 23^d 63

Approved
G. M. Lacy
Surthman

Approved & Respectfully
Forwarded — —

G. M. Roberts Col.
Com^d 4th Com^d Camp



Received
Jan 14/63

We Certify that we have carefully examined
Private W R Brock of Company "F" Hubbards
Regiment Texas Infantry, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Un cured Pneumonia, Debility
Said Private will, in our opinion be unable
to resume his duties in a less period than 30 days
and we recommend that a furlough for that length
of time be granted him to visit his home in
County Texas L Hassic Surgeon P A C
Jan 21st 1863 J Welch " "
Med Exing Board

We Certify that we have carefully examined
Private W R Brock of Company "F" Hubbards
Regiment Texas Infantry, and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Un cured Pneumonia - Debility
Said Private will, in our opinion be unable to
resume his duties in a less period than 30 days
and we recommend that a furlough for that
length of time be granted him to visit his home in
County Texas L Hassic Surgeon P A C
Jan 21st 1863 J Welch " "
Med Exing Board

162
Brooks, F. H.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708072	1
8143	2
8341	3
8293	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Engr Corps

B (Confederate) 22 Texas.

R. H. Brooks
Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
Not dated, 186
Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
Was Feb 20, 186

Where Gillmer
By whom E. Riddle
Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hubbard's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and C, respectively, of the organization.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

B

Confederate

22

Texas

Det. R. H. Brook

Age *33* years. } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June*, 186*2*

When *Feb 20*

Where *Gitanyer*, 186

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

Tax

B

22

Brooks

R. H. Brooks

Co E Hubbard's In.

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1 & R. Qr., 186

Date of issue....., 186

Signature.....

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copy 1st.

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

R. H. Brooks

Capt. F. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Amount, \$ 50 00

Signature R H Brooks

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bohn's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

R. H. Brooks
Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When Feb 20, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom R. W. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to

Engineering Corps
at Camp Rogers
January 1, 1864. Original
Statement given

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Clerk

(CONFEDERATE)

R. H. Brooks

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for

Paid Aug. 6

1863.

Date

Occupation

June 30
Mechanic

1863.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

April 1

10

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Reushaw,
Copyist.

161
Brooks, T. W.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50710889	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B.

22

Texas.

J. W. Brooks

Private, } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *48* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *March 6*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *March 6*, 186

Where *Palestine*.

By whom *B. F. Parks*.

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *18*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blalock

162
Brown Benjamin O

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710178	20
0267	21
0432	22
0366	23
2103	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK NAME:~~ _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

D
Benjamin C. Brown

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
*Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

June 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Arkman, Tex.*

By whom *C. J. Watts,*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate

22

Texas

John Carter
Age *30* years
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Must June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 10*, 186*2*

When

Where *Antony*, 186*2*

By whom

B. S. Watts

Period

3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The 4th companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

N. H. Scott

Confederate

Texas

22

R. D. Brown
1st *Cpl.* } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on
Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

Bounty, \$ *50 00*

Signature *R. D. Brown.*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain H. M. Ricketts' Texas Infantry, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H. The roll also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of the organization.

Book mark:

A. Fair Scott

Copies

(Confederate)
22

Texas.

P. C. Crann
Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____
of the organization named above, _____, 1864.

Enlisted: _____
When _____, 1862.

Where _____
By whom *J. J. Watts*

Period _____
Last paid: _____, 1862.

By whom *J. N. Gary*
To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Texas Infantry; Captain Hubbard's Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company H, 22d Regiment, Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion, Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion, Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: *W. H. Watts*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

But, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave. Left duty at Camp Nelson or L. R. C. A.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

22

1 Day

B. A. 13 years
Capt. Co. H. 22 Reg't Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diphtheria

Admitted Apr 16, 1864

Returned to duty May 9, 1864

Discharged _____, 1864

Furloughed _____, 1864

Deserted _____, 1864

Transferred _____, 1864

Died _____, 1864

Remarks: _____, 1864

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 125
no. 472

W. S. Ballou

1863

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. 1

2^d

Texas

B. O. Brown
Pet. Geo. H. R. R. Reg. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Debilisitas*

Admitted *April 16*, 1864.

Returned to duty *May 9*, 1864.

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____, 186

Conf. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 28
4 2 21

H. M. Lane

Brooks Benjamin

Co. *L.*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50710499	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

(Confederate)

22

Texas

Benjamin Brooks
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age *41 1/2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 186-*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Geo Hinshel

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Hinshel

Copy

B

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Benjamin Brooks

Co. A } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *mch 15*, 186-*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mch 15*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Jno Winship*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Winship

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B Hubbard Tex

Benj. Brooks

Min Capt. Sharps Co. C. Hubbard ^{Regt.}

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Hemoptysis</i>	
Admitted	<i>Apr. 26.</i>	, 1862
Returned to duty	<i>Apr. 30.</i>	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 1862
Furloughed		, 1862
Died		, 1862

Remarks: *Discharged by his Regt. Surg.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 74

T. Gay

Copyist

163
Brown David F

Co. *D.*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708953</i>	20
<i>9837</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

David F. Brown

Pri. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Master-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex

June 10, 1862.

Master-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Engaged for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom J. M. Jones

For what 3 years

Number of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid
by Capt Jack Davis.

This company was known at various times as Captain
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry,
Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and
Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
It was also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry
and was increased by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Remarks: _____

D. F. Brown

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

A. F. Brown

Pr. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862

Where Homer

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry; and the 12d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and L, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

Brown. E. A

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

50708056	20
8126	21
8332	22
8227	23
50711235	24
1771	25
2200	26
50708028	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E. A. Brown

LA. } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where Giffney

By whom E. Riddle

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 44

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Hubbard's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Signature mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate)
22

Texas.

Capt. E. A. Brown
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

Signature

Remarks:

*Name appears as
Signature to Roll
of Hubbard's Co.*

* This company was known at various times as Captain
Rollin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, L, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt
Copied.

Confederate

22

Texas.

W. D. Brown
Capt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862

Station

Bayou Meto Present

Remarks:

Present on Duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B

Ed Brown
Capt, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Walker* *Present*

Remarks: *Present on Duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

E. H. Brown
Capt, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Mr Hempstead

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

E. A. Brown
1st Lt, Co *E*, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

Not dated

When mustered *July 20*, 186*2*

Remarks: *1862*

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally ordered for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

Copyright

(100)

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

22

Texas.

E. A. Brown
1st Lt. Co. A. 22nd Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 21, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Capt.

Remarks: June 17, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. Gray

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

12. Hubbard's Tex.

Edw. A. Brown

1st. Bolivar Co. E. Hubbard's Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease Dysentery acute

Admitted Apr. 18

Returned to duty Apr. 23

Discharged from service

Deserted

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

, 1862

, 1862

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 72

(100)

H. A. Johnson

Copyist

E. A. Borru

Capt Coll 22nd
July

March

No. 312

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Ltwa County Texas

Done at Marshall Texas, Co "A" 22^d Inf Captn
this 24th day of July 1865.

Approved: William Steiman Major U. S. A.
Samuel S. Capt U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Abstract N 39-1863

Receipt No 2

Clothing Issued to
Capt E. Brown

at
Delhi La July 3 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For
Fifteen pair Shoes at \$6.00 each

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *They being necessary for my company*

E. A. Brown Capt
George Lee A 22 Regt
Texas Infy Co
Capt *E. A. Brown* ad Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

E. A. Brown
St. Col Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Del Rio La* the *3* day of *July* 186 *3*, of *Capt E. A. Brown* a Quarter Master C. S. Army

Fifteen pair Shoes, at the price above specified
in full of the above Requisition.

[Stamp: Secus Duplicata]

E. A. Brown Capt
George Lee A 22 Regt
Texas Infy Co

Brown. E. M.

Co. C., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown Horatio M.

Brown Horatio M

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708682	20
8732	21
8834	22
50711362	23
1848	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Horatio M. Brown

Pat. } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 8, 1862.

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. M. Wright.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank Mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Captain

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Horatio M. Brown

Put in by Capt D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. U. Wright

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Aval's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(142) J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

Confederate)

B

22

Texas.

H. M. Brown

Put in } Capt D. L. R. Butt's Company
Appears on } Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50. 100 , 186

Signature H. M. Brown

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captains Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

13
E. W. Brown
Capt, Co. C

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty detailed
in Com's Sept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186_____

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186_____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Detained in Commissary

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

JA Ramsey
Copies.

Brown Isaac J.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710191	20
2	0280	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James J. Carter
} Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

June 30, 186*2*
Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Autry, Tex.*

By whom *J. G. Walls*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *13.*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally collected for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

(66)

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

O
Barclay Brown,

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Lubbock*

By whom *P. S. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *131*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(643)

Copyright.

No. 19595

Account.

Wm. Brown Deceased

of Capt.

Co. No. 22 1st Regt. Inf.

Due \$ 144 00

APPROPRIATION.

Pay of officers and privates of the
army—volunteers, militia, &c.

Reported 18th Oct 1861

RECEIVED BY THE PAYMASTER

RECEIVED BY THE PAYMASTER

State of Texas }
 Smith County Court }
 appeared before me the undersigned a
 Justice of the peace in and for the County of said
 Mary A Brown who after being sworn according to
 law doposes and says, that she is the widowed wife of
 Isaac J Brown deceased who was a private of
 Captain J Garter's Company H 23 Regiment of Texas
 Volunteers commanded by Colonel
 R B Hubbard in the service of the Confederate
 States in the present war with the United States
 ; that the said Isaac J Brown entered the service
 at Antwan in Wood County and State of Texas
 on or about the 11th day of May 1862 and died
 of sickness at Camp Hubbard near Tyler Texas on or
 about the 4th day of August 1862 leaving her his
 widow. That she makes this deposition for the purpose
 of obtaining from the Government of the Confederate
 States, whatever may have been due the said
 Isaac J Brown at the time of his death for pay
 bounty or other allowances for his services as
 private as aforesaid.

Sworn to & subscribed before me ^{her} Mary A ^{Wife} Brown
 Stephen Peavy J.P.

and on the same day and date aforesaid, also
 appeared before me a Justice of the peace, a
 William C Lee who is well known to me and whom
 I hereby certify to be a person of veracity & Credibility
 who having been by me duly sworn says on oath
 that he is well acquainted with the said Mary A Brown
 the Claimant, and also well known for eight years
 the deceased Soldier herein mentioned; and
 that the statement made under oath by said
 Mary A Brown the Claimant as to her relationship
 to the said deceased Soldier, is true and correct
 in every particular to the best of his knowledge
 and belief, and that he the said William C
 Lee is wholly disinterested.

Sworn to and subscribed before me ^{Wm C Lee}
 Stephen Peavy J.P.

State of Texas
 Smith County Court } I hereby certify that the foregoing affidavits of Mary A Brown and William C Lee appear to have been made, and whose genuine signature is subscribed thereto, was at the time of making and signing the same, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and sworn, and to all whose official acts, as such full faith and credit, is and ought to be given as well in Courts of Justice as throughout

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Smith County Court this the 13th day of May 1863
 R W Chapman clerk
 County Court Smith County
 Saint Louis Mo Sept 22/63

Witness
 Mary A Brown
 William C Lee
 Margaret C Lee
 W C Lee

Spencer L Brown
 For Carlton G
 28. 22 1863

Mary A Brown
 (over)
 R June 13 1863

Made 14th 1863
 July 22 1863

Final statement
of
Isaac Brown
C. 22nd Dec 1871

Final statement
of
Isaac Brown
comp. 22nd Dec 1871

Order 80
Recd March 7th 64

Certify that the within named Isaac F Brown a private of Capt
 J. J. Carter's company (H) of the 22nd Regt of Texas Infy. was Born in
 Tuscaloosa county in the State of Alabama age 21 years 5 feet 9 in high
 dark complexion Hazel eyes dark hair and by occupation a Farmer
 was enlisted by B. S. Watts at Quitman Texas on the 10th day of May
 1862 to serve 3 years the said Isaac F Brown died the 5th day of Aug
 1862 and has pay due him from date of enlistment to date of death
 There is due him as commutation for clothing 11.91
 He is indebted to the Confederate States for clothing drawn 2.82
 given in duplicate at camp near Little Rock this 31st day of Dec 1862
 J. J. Carter Capt. Comdg. Comp.
 Lt. 22nd Regt. Tex. Vol. Infy.

Certify that the within named Isaac F Brown a private of Capt
 J. J. Carter's company (H) of the 22nd Regt of Texas Infy. was Born
 in Tuscaloosa county in the State of Alabama age 21 years 5 feet 9 in high
 dark complexion Hazel eyes dark hair and by occupation a
 Farmer was enlisted by B. S. Watts at Quitman Texas on the 10th
 day of May 1862 to serve 3 years the said Isaac F Brown died
 the 5th day of Aug 1862 and has pay due him from date of
 enlistment to date of death 11.91
 There is due him as commutation for clothing 11.91
 He is indebted to the Confederate States for clothing drawn 2.82
 given in duplicate at camp near Little Rock this 31st day of Dec 1862
 J. J. Carter Capt. Comdg. Comp.
 Lt. 22nd Regt. Tex. Vol. Infy.

Inventory of the
effects of
Isaac P Brown
Co H 22nd 1805 Sept

Inventory of
Isaac P Brown
Co H 22nd 1805 Sept

Inventory of effects of Private Isaac J Brown of company
22 of 22nd Regt Tex vol. Inf. who died on the 5th day of August
1862. All the effects of said Isaac J Brown were turned
over to his wife who was present at his interment.
I certify that the above statement is correct
Given in duplicate at camp near Little Rock Dec 21st 1862
J. J. Carter Capt Comdg Comp 22
22nd Regt Tex vol Inf

Inventory of effects of Private Isaac J Brown of company 22
of 22nd Regt Tex vol Inf who died on the 5th day of August
1862. All the effects of said Isaac J Brown were turned
over to his wife who was present at his interment.
I certify that the above statement is correct.
Given in duplicate at camp near Little Rock Dec 21st 1862
J. J. Carter Capt Comdg Comp
22nd Regt Tex vol Inf

Brown, Isaiah H

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50718185	20
0274	21
0435	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. J. Carter
} Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1862,*
May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10, 1862.*

Where *Jules, Tex.*

By whom *A. S. Hullum.*

Period *3 m.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *21.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

Confederate

22

Texas.

William H. Jones

Co. } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Edwards*.

By whom *A. S. Hubbard*.

Period *3 m.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *21*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate,
22

Texas.

William H. Brown
H. } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

50 00
100

Signature

William H. Brown

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Hubbard

Copyright.

144
Brown James

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708150	20
8342	21
8243	22
30711899	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein ... 0

Number of personal papers herein ... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

James Brown

Priv. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Mt. Pleasant

By whom E. Riddle

Period 3 yrs of war

No. of miles to rendezvous 25

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Brown's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James Brown

Or. } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00
100

Signature

James Brown

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bollen's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

James Brown
Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted
When May 14, 1862

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom J. B. Barr

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: J. B. Barr

By whom
To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolden's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Volunteer Infantry, and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. Texas Infantry The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Brown
1st, *Co*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. in Hospital
Recd

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

Brown, John

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710891	20
2	0967	21
3	1064	22
4	1160	23
5	2192	24
6	2286	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

22

Texas.

John B. ...
Private, } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
 } Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date *March 6*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186 .

Where *Palustine.*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *25.*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin H. Blalock

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

John Brown
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *March 6*

, 186*2*

Where *Palestine,*

By whom *B. F. Parks,*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Mr. Brown

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 6*, 1862

Where *Palestine*, 1862

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(943)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

15

22

Texas.

John Brown
Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Enlisted: When Mch. 6, 1864

Where Palestine, Tex.

By whom Capt. Parks

Period 3 years.

Last paid: By whom Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent absent

Remarks: On furlough 44 days.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Kellock

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

[Signature]
Co. *[Signature]* Regt: Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *[Signature]*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Southern Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Southern Texas Infantry, which was originally organized forty-two months. The six companies of the 1st Southern Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Ramsey

[Signature]

Confederate

22

Texas.

John C. ...

... Co A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty, Brig 2, M.
Dept. Transist*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Rumsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

22

T I

John Brown

Co. W. Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 qr, 186

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

23

22
Bracon, John
Cot Capt 73 of 4th Co
Sea Vol Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

186

Sept 1862

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$ *100*

Signature *[Signature]* 100 100

Remarks:

Roll No.

[Signature]

Copyist.

✓
111
Brown, John R

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50708063

20

8133

21

8337

22

8240

23

50711897

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John Brown
3 Corp

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Gillmer, 1862

By whom E. Riddle

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Volunteer Texas Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

John Brown

1 Corp. { Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom E. Kiddle

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 52

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B

John R. Brown

1 Corp. } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00
100

Signature John R. Brown

Remarks

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bohn's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally named for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(22)

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. R. Brown
Priv

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20

, 1862.

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E Riddle

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. O'Paym

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

SICK

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company K, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

18 | (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John Brown

Capt, Co. *4*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick: In Hospital since Nov

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist

172
Brown, G. S.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50712350	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MADE!

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 22 Texas.

J. H. Ramsey
Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

28 2 M. Dep't. Tol. Co. for
50 23 M. Dep't. Co. receipt Bureau

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey

Copy

J. E. Brown
Liberty

No. 920

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas.

this 31st day of Jan^r 1865.

J. E. Brown
Co. F. 22nd Regt. Tex Vol Infy

✓ ¹⁷³
Brown, Richard O

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50708958	20
9042	21
50711327	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Richard C. Brown

Pvt

Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated April 25

June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: No Barrister

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Wm. Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. It was reorganized as the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N, O, respectively, of this organization.

MARK

J. Brown
Coytes

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

R. C. Brown

Priv. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Missouri

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*James
H. ...*

, Co. A

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

John

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copy.

No 1606

Certificate

Richard A. Brown

Deceased

D - Hubbard's, Texas

Co. D 22 Texas Inf

Wm. G. B. Sexton

No 490, April 13, 1863

Wm. G. B. Sexton

\$84 36/100

Feb 24, 1863.

No. 1606

Confederate States of America,

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Oct. 20th 1862

I certify that I have examined the claim of

Richard A. Brown
and find that there is due and payable to

deceased -

Hon. G. B. Sexton Attorney of Richard A. Brown
The Father of said deceased, the sum of Eighty four
55^{cts} Dollars, being for his services as late Private of Capt.
Anderson's Co. D. Hubbard's Regt. Texas Infantry, for
pay from the 12th May when mustered into service
to July 28th 1862 the date of his death, inclusive -
2 Months & 18 days (add. for Mo. #2566 for extra service as Seaman
from July 6th to July 28th 23 days @ 25¢ per day \$5.75 Bounty under act Dec 11th 50th

Wm. Taylor Auditor.

To Lewis Triger
Comptroller.

Comptroller's Office,

October 21st 1862

Upon a revision of the above described claim, I admit and certify the balance
reported to be due

Accepted

Lewis Triger
Comptroller.

For

Hon. G. B. Sexton Attorney of Richd. A. Brown The
Father of said deceased.

Received of J. W. Brown Capt. & Asst. Dir. M. Feb. 24th 1863
of the sum of Eighty four
Dollars, & thirty five cents, in full of the above claim.

\$ 84.35

G. B. Sexton
Atty for R. A. Brown

To any Paymaster or Quartersmaster,

Appropriation Confederate States.

Pay Officers & Privates of the Army, Volunteers, Militia &c

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

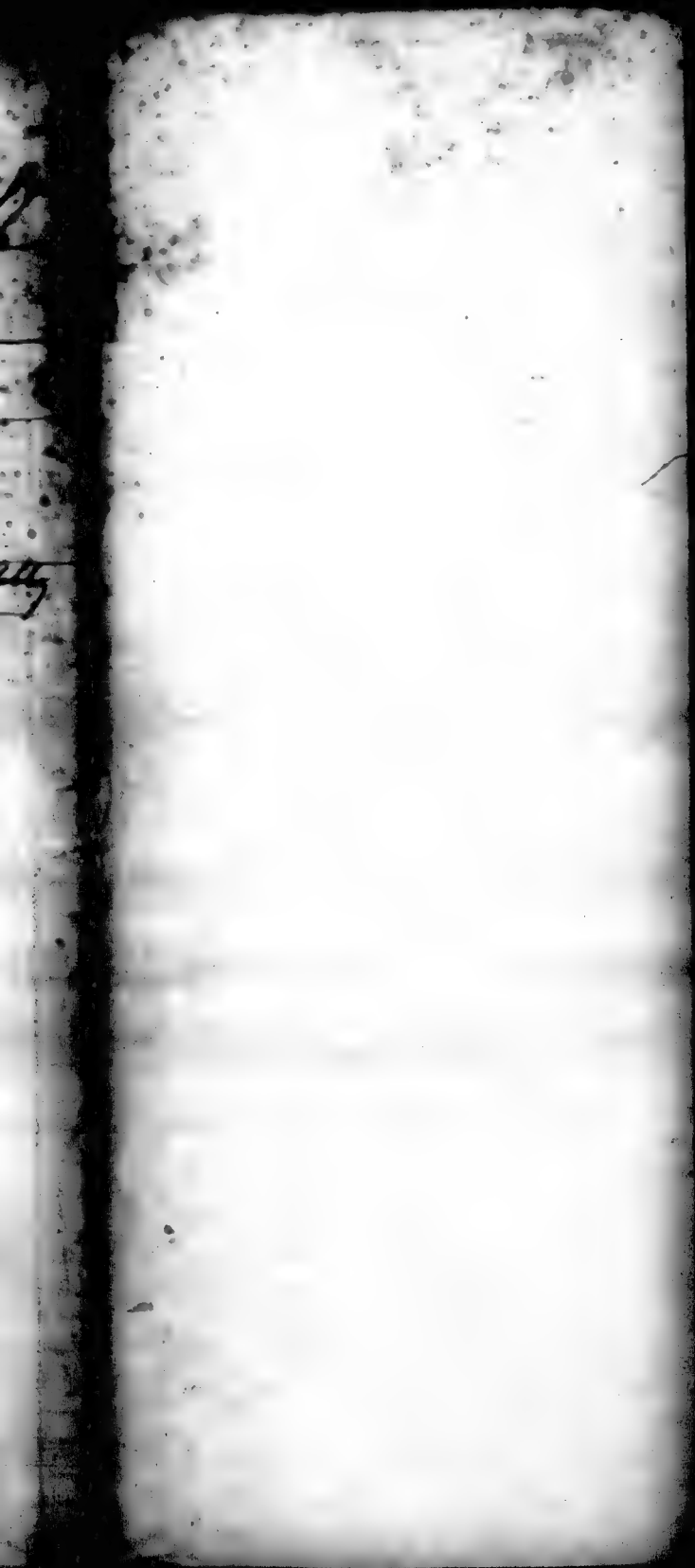
Richd C. Brown Au.
Mr Anderson's Co D
Hutcheon's Reg. 7th Inf.

Acct. of B. Sexton
No. 1061

R. Sept. 8. 62

Case of

Sept. 22nd / 62
Letters to Adjt.
& on Genl.
for reports -



A statement of the Comptroller, State of Texas
to Robt. O. Brown, a member of Capt. W. A. Anderson's Company
of the 1st Regiment of Texas Infantry Volunteers.
J. A. Jones was enlisted and mustered into service by
R. O. Brown on the 12th day of May 1862 at Fort Smith, Arkansas
by the 12th day of May 1862
Brown has never received any bounty, and has travelled
to Tyler Smith County Texas, one hundred miles from
him from the 12th day of May 1862 until the 28th
Aug 1862 as a private.

R. O. Anderson Capt
Commanding Company of
Hutcheson's Regiment
Texas, Buff Vol

13th Feb 12th day of May 1862
at Fort Smith Arkansas
J. A. Jones
Private
1st Regiment of Texas Infantry
Volunteers

D-R A

The State of Texas & Personally appeared
County of Tarrant & before me the undersigned
authority Richard A Brown a Citizen of
said County to me well known, who being
duly sworn deposes and says that he
is the Father of Richard A Brown dead
late a private in Capt W R Anderson's
Company D Co 2nd Texas Regiment of
Texas Infantry, that my son said Richard
A Brown died at Tyler Smith County Texas
on the 28th day of July A D 1862 without
issue, he having been a single man
born to Elizabeth Taylor, W. C. Brown
on the 12th day of August
1862 to which I have affixed my name
and after my seal of Office at the Town of Tarrant
on the day last aforesaid

James F. Arnold
Clerk County Court
Tarrant County

The State of Texas }
Newspaper County } }

This is to certify that satisfactory evidence has been adduced to me that the bearer of this Richard O. Brown is, and has been for many years a resident of this County and is commonly reputed to be the father of Richard O. Brown who was a member of Company D. Capt. W. R. Anderson Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry and who it is said died at Tyler Smith County Texas

Witness my hand and official seal
this 12th day of August AD 1862
Charles E. Taylor
County Justice New Co.

The State of New York Know all men in these presents that I Richard C. Brown of said County being the father of Richard C. Brown dead late a private in Capt H R Anderson's Company of the 1st New York Regt 6th Infy, do hereby constitute and appoint Saml P. G. Smith my agent and attorney, with authority to demand and receipt to the proper officers of the Government of America any and all sums of money that may be due, my said son Richard C. Brown deceased - for his military, hospital expenses and wages as a private in said Company as per accompanying certificate of Capt H R Anderson from the 11th day of May 1862 until the 20th day of July 1862.

I hereby confirming the acts of my said attorney hereby done to the premises, do hereby the same to be binding on me as if I were present and acting in person hereon. Witness my hand this 12th day of August A D 1862.

Saml P. G. Smith
In presence of
James R. Smith

R. C. Brown

The State of Texas

County of ~~Cherokee~~ Personally appeared before me the undersigned Authority R. O. Brown to me personally known and acknowledged that he subscribed and executed the within and foregoing Instrument of writing for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Witness my hand and Seal of Office at
Cherokee this 15th day of August 1842

James F. Arnold
Clerk County Court
Cherokee County

No 1606

Appt
Richard C. Brown

Major of Art. & Ordnance
Co. D. 27th Regt.
Texas Infantry

Dec. 1st 1862

Appropriation
Pay & Officers & Privates
of Army, Voluntary Militia

Reported Oct. 28th 1862
Confirmed " 21. "

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To Richard C. Brown deceased,
late Private of Capt. Anderson's Co. 2,
Hubbard's Reg't, of Texas Infantry Dr.

For pay from the 12th May when mustered
into service, to the 28th July 1862 the date
of his death, inclusive.
2 Months & 18 days @ \$11 per month. \$28.60.
For extra service as Quartermaster from
July 6th to July 28th @ 25¢ per day (23 days) 5.75
 Bounty under act Dec. 11th /61 50.00

\$ 84.35

Per certificate of Maj. G. M. & Capt. Smith

Payable to Hon. H. B. Sexton Attorney of
Richard C. Brown the father of said
deceased.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE.

Oct. 20th 1862

A. P. Butler, Clerk.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

October 21st 1862.

C. R. Smith

Clerk

At the Court of
Oct 6 1854

The following is
the name of the
"Husband"
of the "Wife"
of "John"
of "London"

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

October 14 1862

THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL, C. S.:

SIR:

Please report me the last payment, clothing, &c., to *Rick to Moore*
deceased, late *Orndt* of Captain *Anderson* Company *A*
Regiment *Hubbards* 3rd Regiment Infantry

Very respectfully, &c.,

Chief Clerk.

Mr F B Weston
House Reps
C

Waco, Texas, Aug 12th 1862

Wm. J. Sexton
Richmond Va.

Dear Sir

I herewith enclose the following papers
Certificate Capt W R Cameron Co. D. B. Hildner Capt.
time and services of Rich A Brown Private in said Comp.
Certificate of Charles S Taylor Chief Justice
Affidavit of Richard A Brown
Power of Atty given from Richard A Brown, to draw the
pay he is now may be entitled to receive. He has been
advised that this was the proper course to pursue
to obtain the Money & wishes you to procure the same
& remit it to him at this place.

Yours attention to this will greatly oblige
me as well as

Yr Obedt Servt
James R. Smith.

Cannot be found in R. 11

Treasury Department, Second Auditor's Office,

Sept 22^d 1862

THE ADJUTANT AND INSPECTOR GENERAL, C. S.:

SIR:

Please report me the service and death, &c., of

late *Private*
Hullbards

of Captain *Anderson's*
Texas Inf. Vols.

Robt. O. Brown
Company *D.*

Very respectfully, &c.,

Attest Ellery
Chief Clerk.

N 28 / 1

Report of Persons Killed
and Employed in the 2nd W.
Regt. at Tyler, Texas, who
have died, deserted or
discharged in the month
of July 1862. by Maj. —

Wm. G. King Dr. M. C. S. A.

Copy referred to Col. Taylor, and
Aud. of the Treasury.

By Command of the Secy of War

Kasper S. Whitney

1862
Sept 10th

May 1. 1864

Taylor

Report of Officers hired and Employed in the Quarter master's Department at Sibley Barrs, who
 deceased, No. 100, who have been discharged in the Service with pay during the month of July 1862.

No.	Name	Occupation	Rate of Pay or hire.		Time for and Remaining		Amount		Remarks	
			Dolls	Cts per day	From	To	Dolls	Cts		
1	R. D. Brewer	Teamster		25	day	July 4	July 28	5	50	died of measles at Sibley Barr July 28 th 1862. Buried in Capt. Andrews' Camp - Vol 28 th Regt. Iowa Infy.

I certify, on honor, that the above is a true report of all persons hired and employed by me in the Quarter Master's Dept. who have deceased, deserted or been discharged, with pay due, and that the amount of time for, and amount remaining unpaid, and the remarks are correct and just.

Wm. King
Maj & Quarter Master

✓
Brown. S. M.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>507113-91</i>	20
<i>2437</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

22

TEXAS.

P. S. ...
Sub. ...

Appears on _____, Co. *I*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. U. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

P. J. ...
Appears on *...*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*,

Commissioned officers present and absent: *...*, 186*5*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Leaches, McK
5-18-65

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Brown Thomas J

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50718586	20
8828	21
1693	22
2127	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B
Thomas J. Brown

Col. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where , 186

By whom *H. Spence*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

Ans C. Brown

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Admitted, 186

Bounty, \$

Signature *Ans C. Brown*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. Ramsey
1st

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Detached Service

Waiting on Sick

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

H. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

J. P. B.
Det., Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, Waiting
on Sick at Curup Nelson*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Rumsey
Copyist.

Brown. Thomas. P

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Brown. Thomas. J.

Brown Thomas W.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50710190	20
0279	21
0437	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Thomas H. Jernigan

Co. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry. }

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*
May 10, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Quintman, Tex.*

By whom *E. J. Halls*

Period *3 wks.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *13.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy

Confederate

22

Texas.

W. H. Scott

Age *28* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May + June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 10*, 186*2*

When

Where *Michigan*, 186*2*

By whom *B. D. Watts*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *13*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright

Confederate

22

Texas

Thomas W. Brown

Int. } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Bounty, \$ *50* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *Thomas W. Brown*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(686)

W. Har. Scott.

Copyist.

Brown N. H.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

50708956	20
9040	21
50711319	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

3 | (Confederate.)
22

Texas.

W. H. Brewer
Name

Age *21* years. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Appears on } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *April 19*

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Not stated*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period *3 years*, 1862

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. M. ...
Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

3 | *16* *Brown*

Pri. { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *31* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May 1 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John B. Brown
Appears on _____, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Nov. 22*, 1862

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Discharged Disability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

JA Ramsey
Copyist

B

22

Texas.

Wm P. Brown

Priv. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated , 186

Muster-in to date March 4 , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4 , 1862.

Where Quitman, Wood Co Texas

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 8

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate)

B.

22

Texas.

Wm P Brown
Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When *March 4*

Where *Quitman, Texas*, 1862.

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company K, and Regiment Texas Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

W. P. Brown

Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 00
100

Signature W. P. Brown

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(486)

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

W. P. Brown
2 Sgt., (Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan 7 Feb
Enlisted: _____, 1864
When March 4

Where Quitman, Texas, 1862
By whom U. L. Pullen

Period 3 Yrs.
Last paid: _____

By whom J. N. Gary
To what time 31 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present
Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Pat. G. ...

Appears on ... 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate
22
Texas.

W. P. Hubbard
Lt. Col. Co. G, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Year 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave for 56 days
W. P. Hubbard
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion, Texas Infantry which was org-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion, Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M,
N and O, respectively, of this organization.

W. P. Hubbard
Capt.

Confederate.

B

22

Texas.

W P Brown

Sgt, Co. G, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave, fr 26 days since
Apr 9. 65. & 17 days Hd Qrs

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Coffin

(Confederate.)

B

22

Leaf

M. P. Brown

Serjt. Co. 22 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

13 sheet

7

E. J. Hunter

Copy

(Confederate.)

W. C. Rife

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *1st April*

, 186

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 14*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

53 sheet

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B *25* *La.*

Q. M. Beane
Sergeant 1st Texas Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Spain St. Vierge*

When captured *March 18*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

23 sheet *4*

A. K. ...

Approved

150
v
Browning, B. W.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50709186	20
9298	21
9391	22
50711273	23
1788	24
2208	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B.

22

Texas.

B. W. Browning

3 Corp. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. A. Royer

Captain

B

Confederate
22

Texas.

B. W. Browning

Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862.

When March 4

Where Quitman, Texas , 1862.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 Yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

B.

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

13 W Browning
2 Lieut., Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jun 8 Febr

Enlisted:

When

March 4

, 1864.

Where

Quilman, Tex

, 1862

By whom

U. L. Patton

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

F. N. Gary

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

, 186

Remarks:

On leave of absence
forty-eight days since the
6 Febr. 1864, by order Genl
Taylor

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copy

Confederate
22
Texas

Appears on *2d Co 22 Reg't Texas Infantry*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*
Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station *Camp Wilson*
Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *1862*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. R. Ramsey
Copyist

B

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B. H. Browning
2d Texas Co. E., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: Dec, 1862

Station

Remarks: Absent

Chas. at Little Rock Ark. Sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramo

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. H. Downing
2nd, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
McAlester

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramay

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

22

Texas.

B. W. Browning
2d Lt. Co. E. 22 Regt. Inf. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment June 17, 1862
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

T. Bay

Copyist

No 40

Wagon about 3 years old

Clothing issued to Mr. [Name]
2nd [Name] Co. & [Name] [Name]
at Camp [Name] in [Name] [Name]

101
Gunning Case

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5070	9194	20
	9313	21
	7420	22
	9404	23
5071	5308	24
	2008	25
	2268	26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

B

22

Texas.

Caleb Browning

Plt. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 4, 1862

When March 4

Where Siltman, Wood Co, Tex, 1862

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Confederate.

B

22

Texas.

Caleb Browning

Plt. Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

, 1862.

Where *Quitman Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyright.

Confederate.

15

22

Texas.

Carroll Browning
of Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.00*

Signature *Carroll Browning*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E, 23d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Roy

Confederate
31 22

Texas.

John H. ...
Appears on *...*
of the organization named above,
...

Company Muster Roll

for *...*

Enlisted: When *March 1*, 1864

Where *...*, 1862

By whom *U.S. Puller*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: By whom *W. H. Gary*

To what time *31 May*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Account on 4 days*
of ... by order
of ...

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Confederate

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
22 Reg't

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of _____

186__

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186__

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John L. ...
at, Co. ...

Appears on ... 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of ...

Commissioned officers present and absent: ... 186...

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks ... 186...

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Col. ...
...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

John L. ...
Sgt.

1862
Browning Thomas

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50709193	20
9372	21
9497	22
9403	23
50711549	24
2270	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

13

22

Texas.

Thos Browning

Part { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Benschaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Benschaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
L, G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. H. Royer

Captain

B.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Thos Browning

Put

{ Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 32

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862

When

March 4

Where Quitman, Texas, 1862

By whom

A. L. Patton

Period

3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Thomas Browning
Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. $\frac{00}{100}$

Signature Thomas Browning

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(200)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Thomas Browning

Pvt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Febr, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman Tex

By whom A. L. Pallen

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time 31 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Brigade transfer

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Drumming

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. R. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Thos Browning
Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Extra Duty 2 M. Depv

Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Capt.

✓ 157
Brummett, J. T. B.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50709195

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

J. T. B. Brunnett
Pvt. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 4, 1862

When March 4

Where Quitman, Wood Co, Tex, 1862

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Signature:

J. N. Royer

Captain

No 44

Paid Oct 3rd 1862

Private J. D. Brummet

From 4th day March 1862
do 17 June "

Pay \$2.31

Co. A Hubbards 15th Ills

Co. E 2nd Texas Infy

J. D. Brummet

I verify, That the within, named J. T. Brummet Private of Captain A. Fitzgerald's Company (A) of Hubbard's Battalion 1st Vol, Infy, (now in Benton Co, in the State of Ala, aged 17 years. 5 feet 8 inches high Dark complexion gray eyes Brown hair and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer, was enlisted by A. L. Patton at Quitman on the 4th day of March 1862 to serve one year and is now entitled to discharge by reason of the Conscription Act.

The said J. T. Brummet has received no pay, and has pay due from date of enlistment, There is due to him Three dollars and 100 Dollars traveling allowance from Camp Hubbard the place of discharge to Quitman the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him fourteen ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollar ^{for clothing} commutation. He is indebted to the Confederate States, seven dollars on account of clothing.

Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard, this 17th day of June 1862
 B. J. Watts
 first Lieut. Commanding Company

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from	4 th	of	March	1862, to	17	June	1862, being	3	months and	14	days	
at			Eleven									Dollars per month
For pay for traveling from	Camp Hubbard	to	Quitman	being	36	miles, at ten						cents per mile
Amount due for clothing												38.13
Deduct for clothing overdraws												3.60
												14.68
												56.31
												4.00
Balance paid,												52.31
Received of	J. C. Kersey Capt & a. m.											
day of	Oct	1862	Fifty two									C. S. Army, this
Cents, in full of the above account.												2 nd
												Dollars and
												31
	(Signed duplicates)											
	B. Oppenheimer											
	J. T. Brummet											
	mark											

1111
Billie Neil

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50708749	1
8817	2
50717486	3
1930	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Neil Busie

Prnt., { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Galmer Tex

By whom Capt. Awalt.

Period Recruit.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Butt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Hubbard's
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Hubbard's
Battalion (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
L, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Neil Buie

Part. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature Neil Buie

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Butt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J A Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B

22

Birney

Put, Co. W, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Bowie

Put, *Co^l*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wish leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Jd Ramsey

Final Statement
of
Neil L. [unclear]
Co. C 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry

Order 84
Recd. March 1, 1864

Final Statement
of
Neil L. [unclear]
Co. C 22nd Regt. Texas Inftry

Miss Pauline

Pr. D. 22 Box

Alvin Paul

*

Wm. Paul

Wm. Paul
John Paul
John Paul

Wm. Paul

John Paul
John Paul
John Paul

John Paul
John Paul
John Paul

John Paul

The State of Texas, on the 30th day of March
County of Tarrant 1862 Before me J. M. Simpson
on Chief Justice of said County ~~personally~~
~~personally~~ ~~personally~~ ~~personally~~ ~~personally~~ ~~personally~~
Miss Almira Beem who after
being duly sworn by me according to Law
deposes and says that said Beem a private
in Captain S. G. Cozins Company 6th
Co in Col. Hubberts Regiment of
the 22d Regiment of Texas Volunteers of Infant
ry Commanded by said ~~personally~~ in
the service of the Confederate States in the
present war with the United States that said
said Beem entered service at Belmupsh
County Texas the 6th day of May 1862 and
died at Little Rock in the State of Arkansas
about the day of January 1863 leaving
petition his surviving wife Iha the maker
this deposition to obtain from the governme
ent of the Confederate States what amount may be
due him for services as aforesaid at the
time of his death and for pay bounty or other
allowances for service as aforesaid

Almira Beem

At the same time aforesaid ~~personally~~ ~~personally~~ ~~personally~~ ~~personally~~ ~~personally~~
ally appeared George L. Martin Before me
J. M. Simpson Chief Justice of said County
and who is well known to me and whom
I truly believe to be a person of veracity and
credibility who having been by me duly swa
says on oath that he is well acquainted with
claimant as to Relationship to ~~the~~ ^{her} and
true and correct in every particular to the best
of his knowledge and belief and that he is

wholly disinterested in the same

sworn to and subscribed before me
at office in the Town of Milton
the 30th of March 1863 to
copy which I have this
day ~~affixed~~ the seal of
the County Court of said
County the day and
date above
J. M. Simpson
Chief Justice &c.

Arch Buid dec
Pr. Co. 22 Exp

Almira Buid

J. M. Simpson

Send the funds to the address
J. M. Simpson
Milton
W. P. S. Co
Texas

W. P. S. Co

31
22
43
66
229

CONFIDENTIAL

Report, 13th Dec. 1864
Confirmed, 18th Dec. 1864

For officers and privates of the
Army, Infantry, Artillery, &c.

REGIMENTAL

Line

Co. 1st Regt. Artillery

1st Corp.

Private

Account

No. 19597

No. 19597

Account.

Wm. B. Paul Deceased.

of Capt. [unclear]
Co. C, 22nd [unclear] Regt.

Due [unclear]

APPROPRIATION

Pay of officers and privates of the
Army, Militia, &c.

Reported, 13th Oct 1864
Confirmed, [unclear] 1864

✓

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To -

Alvin - Bull - deceased,

late

of Capt. *Company*

Co. *B.*

Regt. *1st*

Dr.

For pay of said deceased from

the Treasury of the Confederate States, for the sum of \$100.00, as per receipt of the Auditor of the Treasury, dated 11th day of August, 1862.

As per

Payable to

Alvin Bull's widow - \$100.00

TREASURY DEPARTMENT,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

1862

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,

1862

Clerk.

Inventory of the effects of
Neil Bowie late of co^o
D^o R^o Capt. Geo. Suby who
died at Little Rock Ark
January 15th 1863.

I Certify that the effects of Neil Bruce late of Company A
of the 22nd Regt of Texas Infantry who died at Little Rock Ark
on the 15th day of January 1863 have been turned over to his
wife. Given in duplicate at Camp near Marksville
La January 5th 1864

W Boyd 1st Lt
Commanding Co

Inventory of the effects of
Mel. Boice late of Co. C
22^d Regt. Texas Infy. who
died at Little Rock Ark.
January 15th 1863.

I Certify That The effects of Mil Buis late of Company, La
of the 2nd Regt of Texas Infantry who died at Little Rock Ark
on the 15th day of January 1863 have been turned over to his wife
Given in duplicate at Camp near Markville La
January 5th 1864

W Boyd 1st Lt
Commanding, Co

Bull. Augustus

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50708413	20
8507	21
8648	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(S) Confederate.

22

Texas.

Augustus Bull

Pvt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 .

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186 2

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8.5*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. S. Hunt

Supper.

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Augustus Bull

Co. A, } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1

Where Delos, 186

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. D. Hunt

A (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. Bull

Part, } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.00*
100

Signature *Augustus Bull*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Copyist.

Bullock, Cornelius

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50709196

9374

94370

9393

47239373

46836007

7973

46860600

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

22

Texas.

Cornelius B. Bullock

Put

Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Roushaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Roushaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Cornelius Bullock

Priv., { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When March 4

Where Quitman, Tex., 1862.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate,

B

22

Texas.

Cornelius Bullock

Priv. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ , 186

Signature Cornelius Bullock

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(260)

B. | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

Cornelius Bullock
2 Sgt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Febr*

Enlisted: When *March 4*, 1864

Where *Quitman, Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: By whom *J. N. Gary*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: *J. H. Royer*

(Confederate.)

B | 22 | Tex

Cornelius Bullock
Regt. Co. E. 22 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Number of

by

(1864)

F. E. Johnston

Copies

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

33 sheets

(6336)

Copy

(Confederate.)

B

W. D. ...
... 2 Texas Regt.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Stark's Regt*

When captured *March 11*

Remarks: *...*, 1864.

Number of roll:

of sheet *11*

Alv. A. ...

Copyright

Amick & Co
Post & Co. Texas

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

1917 80-3
1926 13-9

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20

Book Mark:

S. Confed. Texas
22

C. Bullock

Rank, *Pvt. Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas*

Admitted *May 30*, 18*64*,

To *St Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,*
New Orleans, La.

From *Miss. Prison*

Diagnosis, *Chronic Diarrhoea*

W'd at *Missile*, 18*64*

Treatm't, _____

Ret'd to duty *Amst. Hoff, June 16, 1864*

Transf'd to I. C. _____, 18*64*

Transf'd to _____, 18*64*

Furloughed _____, 18*64*

Deserted _____, 18*64*

Disch'd from service _____, 18*64*

Died _____, 18*64*

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n _____, 18*64*

Remarks: *Ret. Prisoner*

La. Reg. No. *38*; Hos. No. *2717*; Page *218*

Kearney

17 Company
1st Reg't Texas
1st Reg't Texas
Rank, _____ Co. _____ Reg't _____
Complaint, _____

Admitted May 20, 1864,
To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

Ret'd to duty June 16, 1864.
Deserted _____, 18____.
Disch'd from service _____, 18____.
Sent to G. H. _____, 18____.
On furlough _____, 18____.
Died _____, 18____.

Remarks: Went to Gen'l War,
Leaves for Sheriff.

La. Reg. No. 37; Hos. No. 2717 Page _____

Miller
(204 97) (© 2-071) Copied.

157

Burdine John W.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5070895-2	20
9036	21
507115-20	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John J. Burdine

Age *21* years. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tyler Tex*

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Not stated*, 186*2*.

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*Fifty Dollars paid by
Capt J. A. Davis.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and Q, respectively, of this organization.

J. P. Brown

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. P. Burdine
Pri. }
Age 21 years.

{ Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 6

, 1862.

Where

Kramer

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3 years or the War.

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Hubbard
Co. A, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

Burge. B. W.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50710706

1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also find W. Burge 15 Tex Inf and
13 Tex Vols

Confederate.

22

Texas.

B

B. W. Burge
Priv., Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8th Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 23, 1861.

Where

Taylor Tex

By whom

W. G. Harrison

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. N. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

1864
Burke. M. M.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Jr 2nd Lieut + 3 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

50710483	20
0577	21
50708022	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Q

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M M Burks

27th } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the adding of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. K. Wilkinson

Captain

B

Confederate.

22

Texas.

M. M. Burk

3' 2 1/2" } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(187)

Copyist.

B

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

Texas.

M. M. Burks
2d Lt. Co. I. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment March 15, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned
Aug. 4, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

(635)

T. Gay

3764

Copyright

Burlerson. W. P.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burlerson. M. P.

+ Burlison, D. W.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708417	20
8509	21
50711430	22
1920	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOX MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wilson

Age *27* years. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 1*, 1862

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Captain

P (Confederate.)
22
Texas.

A. H. Bunker
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *27* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Company B*, 186*2*!

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where *Levell*, 186*2*

By whom *Capt. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. H. ...
Copyright

Confederate

22

Texas.

Burleson
Col

, Co *5*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Q 5712

13

(Confederate)
22

Texas.

W. W. Burkson

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____,
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Co. B, 22 Regt Texas Infantry.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With Leave

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N, O, and P, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Captain

(Confederate.)

13

22

Texas.

A. W. Burleson

Put, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

B Confederate, 22 Texas.

Edward Purdison
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186 2.

Muster-in to date May 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 186 2.

Where Leon Ced Tex.

By whom John T. Wilson.

Period for the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous 85.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Bunt

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Edward Purleson

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1862

Where Leon

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. D. Hunt

Copies.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Ed. B. Wilson
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*⁰⁰₁₀₀

Signature *E. B. Wilson*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Hunt

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
22nd, Co. *D*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

13

Confederate

22

Texas.

Ed Burleson
Sgt, Co B

Appears on , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec , 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The Md (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

Burleson Hobson

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5070	8416	20
	8508	21
	8668	22
	8399	23
5071	1432	24
	1917	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hopson / Burlison
Co. V. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Co Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hurni

Copied.

B

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

Hopson, *Burleson*
} Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862

When

Where *Spain*, 186

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *to the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

B (Confederate.)
22
Texas.

H. H. Burlison
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on
Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated
not dated
Bounty, \$ *50* ^{*4*}/_{*100*}, 186

Signature *H. H. Burlison*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
2nd Regiment, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B,
2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, D, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. D. Hunt
Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
22
Texas.

H. H. Burlison
Priv., Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for Jan & Feb

Enlisted:
When May, 1864

Where Leon County, 1864
By whom J. J. Wilson

Period To the war
Last paid:
By whom A. Young

To what time Feb 28, 1866
Present or absent Present

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. J. Wilson

Confederate
22
Texas

Appears on _____ Co _____
of the organization named above.
for the month of _____
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____
Date _____ 1867
Place _____

Remarks: _____
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____
Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. R. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Burleson

Plt, Co *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Burlison

Pat, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. B. Hubbard Regt

H. H. Purleson

Port Co. P. Hubbard Regt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Arkansas.

Disease

Scar

Admitted

Jan 8

Returned to duty

Discharged

Furloughed

Died

Deserted

Remarks:

Apr 17

, 1863.

, 186

, 186

, 1863.

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 721, page 2

J. Stinson

1830

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

1862 22 Tex

H. P. Purleson
1st Co B 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Sept 1, 1862
To Feb 28, 1863.

When paid Apr 18, 1863.

By whom A. Sigourney

Amount \$66.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 56

J. Stelson

1860

Copyright

Burleson, M. P.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50708403	20
8490	21
8649	22
8390	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein P

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

N. P. Bunker

5 Sgt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date *May*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. T. Wilson

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M. P. Burlison
5 Sgt. } (Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 18 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where May 1, 1862

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M. P. Burlinson
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀, 1862.

Signature *M. P. Burlinson*

Remarks:

** as on Roll*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. D. Mount

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

M. P. Burdison*

Sgt, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 9 Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When May, 1864

Where Leon County

By whom J. J. Wilson

Period For the war

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

B (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wiley Burleson

Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where Leon, 1862

By whom J. T. Wilson

Period in the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 5th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Hunt

D (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wiley Dunlison
Co., Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*

Enlisted:
When *June*, 1864

Where *Leon County*, 1864

By whom *J. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Last paid:
By whom *J. N. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The six (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: *J. S. Hunt*

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on *1st*, Co. *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *11/11*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *11/11*, 186*7*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies R, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. B. Ramsey

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W B Burleson
Lieut, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

(B) Confederate,

22

Texas.

John T. Wilson

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1 May*, 1862

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon led Fort*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company E, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

Burleson. D. W.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burleson. D. W.

Burlison, Edward

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n, Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burlison, Edward.

Burlison. H. H.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burlison. Hopson.

Burlison, Wiley

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burlison, Wiley

Burlison, W. P.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burlison, W. P.

✓ ²⁰¹
Burnley William

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50708416	20
8510	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

William Burnley

Pvt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Leo Tex

By whom John T. Wilson

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. J. Hunt

Captain

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

William Bunker

Priv. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1862

Where *Leard*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

22

Texas

William Burnley
Co. B 22 Tex. Infy

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 19 Aug, 1862

Date of payment 23 Apr, 1863.

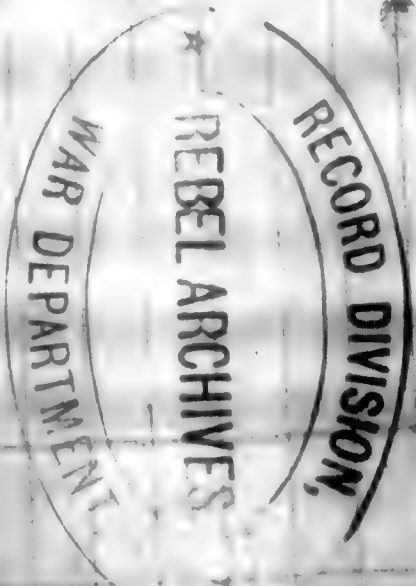
By whom F. A. Gentry

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 135.

O. J. Taylor
Copyist

B 266
Certificate of Disability
for Discharge in case of
William Burnley
Co. B. 22^d Reg. Tex. Inf.



Received
March 1864

Wm Burnley

I hereby transfer the within account
to this
for Value Received
1862
Commanding Company
of the 22^d Reg. Tex. Inf.

Certify that the within William Burnley a private of Co. 2d

Wilson Comp. Co. Hubbard Regt of Iowa Vol. Infantry
Born at Missouri age 19 years, 5 feet 3 inches
high Sallow complexion Gray eyes Dark hair

and
by occupation when Enlisted a Farmer was enlisted by Capt
J. S. Wilson at Wilmotore on the day of 1862
to serve three years and is now Enlisted to discharge by
Reason of disability He said William Burnley is
Deceased not being and has pay due from date of Enlistment
to present date

There is due him \$24.00 less Traveling allowance to and from
Camp Hubbard the Place of Enlistment and Discharge to
Wilmotore the place of Enlistment. Transportation not
being furnished in kind. It being one hundred and forty
twenty miles There is due him \$2.00 and fifty
cents commutation for clothing. He is indebted to the
Confederate States Nothing

Given in Duplicate at Camp Hubbard
This the 19th Day of August 1862
Allen Love 3rd Lieut
Commanding Camp "B."

Approved
W. J. Wilson
Major Comd
Hubbard Regt

✓ 202
Burns Daniel

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

50708422	20
8378	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. J. Hunt
Co. B, } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 1862

Where *Leon Co. Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

A. J. Hunt

Copy

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Amiel Bernard

Priv. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Company B*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186*2*

Where *York*, 186*2*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Copyist.

✓ 203
Burns, John

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708073</i>	20
<i>8144</i>	21
<i>8309</i>	22
<i>8237</i>	23
<i>50711903</i>	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *D*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

John Burns

Pvt.

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 186

Where Gillmer

By whom E. Riddle

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 60

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally entitled for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of the organization.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

John Burns

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 1862

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *60*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Burns
John Burns

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Signature

Remarks:

John Burns

*This company was known at various times as Captain Robin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

By *B. J. Burns*
4 Spt. Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Enlisted:
When

Feb 20

, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

P. Riddle

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

F. V. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bohn's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

22

Texas.

Brown
1st, Co *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital Little Rock

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

B

2 2T

T O X

John Burns

Co E Hubbard's Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Qr

186

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

S Davenport

Copyist.

204
Burns, J. J.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708222	20
8304	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

E. A. Burns

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and entered:

When *May 15*, 1862

Where *7th Pleasant*

By whom *J. L. Barr*

Period *3 yrs of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *29*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

P. J. Burns

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$

50⁰⁰
100

Signature

P. J. Burns

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

205
Burns, W. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709521	20
9393	21
9708	22
9876	23
9876	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. A. Burns

Pat

Age

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Nov 27 1862

Muster-in to date

March 11

, 186

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 11

, 186

Where

Wilmington

By whom

J. N. Cipienty P.

Period

12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous

10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company R, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
J and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(46)

Copyright

B

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. A. Burrus

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company Hubbard*
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Dwight*

By whom *A. L. Scruggs*

Period *Byreche war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton
Copy

B 1

Confederate

22

Texas

W. A. Burns

Priv

Age 17

years.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period 3 year

March 10, 1862

Livingston

J. A. Scruggs

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Middleton

Copyright

(342)

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

W. H. Burns

Pat

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

Signature

W. H. Burns

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copyright

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

W. H. Burns
Cut

Appears on _____
, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. + Feby

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When

Where March 15, 1864.

By whom Livingston

Period J. A. Scruggs

Last paid:

By whom H. N. Gary

To what time August 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 21st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

(843)

✓ 206
Burrighs. J. H.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708070	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

J. H. Burroughs

Det

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Feb 20th, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 186

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom W. A. Johnson

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

As shown by Certificate of
mustering officer

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

No. 1051

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 5th day of July 1865.

J. H. Burroughs
Liberty Co

J. H. Burroughs Lt Col
Hullards
Battalion
2d

✓ ²⁶⁷
Burroughs, Samuel R.

Co. H 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50710883	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

~~BOOK MARK:~~ _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

P. | 22 | Texas.

Sam'l R. Burroughs
Private, Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date

, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 186

When

March 6

Where

Palestine

, 186

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: Deserted.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

208

Bussey Hezekiah

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

50708683	20
8733	21
8878	22
8888	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Hes Bussey

Prk. } Capt. S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. H. Wright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 2

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(186)

Original

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Hesebiah Busssey

2 Sergt. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. M. Wright.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 2

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

B

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

H. Bussey

2. Sergt. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50 ¹⁰⁰, 186

Signature H. Bussey

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(100) J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

B (Confederate.)
22
Texas.

H. Bussay
5 Sergt., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.
Enlisted:
When March 8, 1862
Where Gilmer.

By whom J. U. Wright.
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom F. N. Gary.
To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awaits' Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. A. Ingraham
Coytes

✓ ²¹¹ Butler J. W.

Co. L, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50711045	20
1143	21
1752	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B.

22

Texas.

J. M. Butler

Pvt. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard,
June 30

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862

Where Camp Hubbard

By whom B. F. Parks,

Period War,

No. of miles to rendezvous 53

Remarks: Recruit.

* This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blalock

(Confederate.)

3

22

TEXAS.

J. W. Butler

Pat. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21

Where Camp. Hubb. , 1862

By whom B. F. Parks,

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 55.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

COPY

(over)

Confederate

22

Texas.

Hubbard

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J.A. Ramsey
Copyist.

x ⁵⁰⁹
Butler, J. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50709524	20
03919	21
0714	22
0879	23
0808	24
50711602	25
2037	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

J. K. Butler

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Oliphant, Jr.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

B

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

J. R. Butler

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *22nd Feb 1862*

Muster-in to date *1st Feb 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1st Feb 1862*

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company R, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(146)

Copied

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

A. L. Butler

But

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

, 186

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period

3 years

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(942)

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

B

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. K. Butter
4591

Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

March 10, 1862

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

H. N. Gary

To what time

August 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Appointed 4 Sergeant
on 12th Nov. 1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark 201005800

J. O. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Butler

Appears on Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature *J. H. Butler*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Seruggs' Company and Company R, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies R, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Hubbard

Co. F

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

13

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

A. A. Butler
But, Co. *4*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: *See*, 186*2*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

✓ ²¹⁰
Butler, John M.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50710194	20
0283	21
0411	22
0337	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

22

Confederate

Texas

John M. Sullivan

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard,

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862,
May 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Lubbock Tex.

By whom B. S. Watts.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12.

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Hays Scott.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

P
John M. Butler

{ Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Leitchman*

By whom *B. J. Watts*

Period *3 1/2*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

P

22

Texas.

J. M. Butler

Capt. } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Signature *J. M. Butler*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, H and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Harcourt

Copyist.

P | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

J. M. Butler,
Capt., Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. H. H.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1864.

Where *Lewisman Texas,*

By whom *J. S. Halls,*

Period *3 years,*

Last paid:

By whom *J. M. Gary,*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain 22d Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H, The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

M. H. Scott,

✓
112
Butler, Marion

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50711161	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

TEXAS.

22

B

Marion Butler
Pot., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

Enlisted: Jan. 18, 1864.
When

Where Galvestone, Tex.
By whom Lt. P. E. Freeman

Period 3 years.

Last paid: Bounty & Pay due from
By whom

To what time enlistment, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Recruit not yet
arrived. Furloughed
to 9th March 64.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Farr's Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Farr's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

512
Butler, R. B.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709523	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

R. B. Butler

Pat

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 10

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. N. Cliphant, J. P.

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. P. Middleton

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

B. Hubbards Regt.

Robert H. Butler
Regt. Co. B. Hubbards Regt

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Remitt fever + ulceration of bowels</i>	
Admitted	<i>May 3</i>	, 186 2
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died	<i>May 19</i>	, 186 2
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 76

H.A. Johnson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Robert B. Butler
Art. Co B. Hubbard's Regts.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *June 30*, 1862

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease	}	<i>Permit feline ulceration</i>	
Date of discharge from service,		<i>May 19</i>	, 1862
Date of death			

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 137

N. A. Brinkman

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

B | 32 | 1st
Kutler, R B

1st Capt B F Parks Co
1st Vol Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Sept 1862

, 186

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 ; due, \$ 100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnall
Copyist.

✓ 114
Butler, P. B.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710962	20
2	1063	21
3	1130	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. B. Coulter

Private } Capt. B. F. Parke's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard &
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Palestine.

By whom B. Parke

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks: Recruit.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parke's Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parke's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

B

22

TEXAS.

R. K. Butler
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Palatka, Fla.*

By whom *Ben Parker*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The unit (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blalock

Confederate.

B

22

Texas.

R. G. Butler
2. Sergt. Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 1. 1864

Enlisted

When

May 15

1864

Where

Palastine Tex.

By whom

Capt. B. F. Parks.

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time

Augt. 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted from
3d to 2d Sergeant on
July 27, 64.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin B. Blalock

Copy

✓ 215
Batt. Dennis, L.R.

Co. C., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708684	20
2	8707	21
3	8831	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Dennis L. R. Butt

P. L. } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date , 186

Mich 8 , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 8 , 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex

By whom J. M. Wright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(446)

Copy

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Dennis L. R. Butt
Capt. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186 2

When , 186 2

Where Gilmer, Tex. , 186 2

By whom J. D. Wright.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Ault's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Texas Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

1062, J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

D. L. R. Butt

Put : { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature D. L. R. Butt

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Await's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment, Hubbard's Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

73

22

Texas.

D. L. R. Butt

Capt. Co. 6. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 47

J. Bay

276

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

22

Texas.

D. L. R. Butt

Capt.

22nd Regt. Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned
Oct. 23.

Remarks: _____, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

(206)

J. C. Law

2704

Copyist.

Voucher No. 327 1/2

Paid the 17th of Sept^r 1862

D. S. R. Dutton Capt

C. C. Anderson & Son Regt. C.

From the 27th day of Dec^r, 1862

To the 1st day of Aug^r, 1862

Pay \$ 90 62

Forage

Amount \$ 90 62

22 July

The Confederate States of America,

To *D. L. R. Beitt Capt. D^r*
Co. C. 1st Hussars Regt. 2nd Div.

On what Account.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1st Dec</i>	<i>1st Dec</i>							
For myself.....	<i>17th June</i>	<i>1st of Aug</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>190</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>Elective cost Co. C. 1st Hussars Regt. 2nd Div. 17th June 1862</i>
For .. years' Serv.									
Forage for .. horses									

I Hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were ministered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *the Co. my first payment*

and to the day of 186
 I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. Genl. G. M. ...* the sum of *one hundred and thirty & 2/100* dollars, being the amount in full of said account. *September 17th 1862*

(Signed Duplicate.)
 Pay
 Forage
 Amount

*D. L. R. Beitt Capt.
 Co. C. 1st Hussars Regt.*

I certify that I have carefully examined
Capt. D. L. R. Bull of Company B - 20th Ind.
Infantry and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of chronic

Diarrhea I would recommend that a
discharge be granted
A. W. Patton
Professor

Approved & respectfully
Signed J. A. Army
Refered. Surg. General Division
McCulloch Division



20th Ind. Inf. Co. B
Camp 20th Ind. Inf. Co. B
Camp 20th Ind. Inf. Co. B
Camp 20th Ind. Inf. Co. B

Littered back Oct. 29. 1862
11 11 1862
forwarded with the
recommendation that the
discharge take effect
from today -

Approved
Surg. Gen. Camp
By order of Surgeon
McCulloch Division
1862

Received
Camp 20th Ind. Inf. Co. B
Camp 20th Ind. Inf. Co. B
Camp 20th Ind. Inf. Co. B

Approved
R. B. Hubbard
Col Comd 22nd Ind. Inf.

Approved
Col Comd 1st Ind. Inf.
Approved
Col Comd 1st Ind. Inf.

Approved and
Respectfully
Signed
McCulloch
Surg. Gen. Camp

Copy submitted to the
of War
James S. Whiting
Maj Gen

Camp Holmes Ark

Oct 20th 1862

Col. F. C. Holmes
Sir

I hereby tender my resignation
of the office of Captain of Company
"C" in Col Hubbard's Regt (22nd Inf Regt) -

It is with feelings of great profound
regret that I feel compelled to pursue this
course - I am physically unable to serve
in the army of the Country longer. On
the 8th March 1862 I entered the service as a

Private, and during most of my term
of service in that capacity I was afflicted
with disease and incompetent for duty -

Nevertheless, to continue & hoping that my health
might be restored, I remained in the army
and was elected Captain on 17th June 1862

Since then my health has failed & I

seriously fear permanently - I am desirous
to serve my Country on the field, but disease
has laid a heavy hand upon me, and
deprives me of performing that service -

Hence I tender my resignation, hoping
that it may be accepted & I relieved from
duty - Herewith I transmit certificate of Disability

I have the honor to be Sir
D. L. R. Brett
Capt & Co. 22nd Inf Regt

Head Quarters, Trans-Mississippi Department.

Little Rock, Ark., Oct 23^d....., 1862

Special Orders }
No 63 }

I... Capt. D. L. R. Britton
22^d Texas Infantry having tendered
his resignation, based on the ground
of ill health, accompanied by Sur-
geons certificate of disability. The
same is accepted to take effect from
this day - subject to the ap-
proval of the Department of War.

By Command of
Major General Holmes

S. S. Anderson
asst. ad. Genl

to serve my Country on the field, but disease
has laid a heavy hand upon me, and
deprives me of performing that service -
Hence I tender my resignation, hoping
that it may be accepted & I relieve from
duty - Herewith I transmit certificate of disability

I am the Honor to You Sir D. L. R. Britton

216
Buttler, J. K.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Buttler, J. K.

17
Butts Joseph J

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50710492	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Texas.

22

B

Joseph J. Butts
4 Co. Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186
mch 15, 186 2.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:
mch 15, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 21

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

✓
215
Byers, F. M.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.)
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

50708232	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BACK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

F. M. Byers
Sgt. Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted: *Aug 15*, 1862
When

Where *Hagerfield*

By whom *E. A. Brown*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *A. J. Gary*

By whom
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

219
Byers, J. L.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708239	20
30711888	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. L. Byers
Co. A, 22 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Mar 10, 1862

Where

Dangerfield

By whom

Cap Cook

Period

3 yrs

Last paid

By whom

Payd for on listing

To what time

in this Company 186

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Baker's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Byrd
Butt

, Co 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, detailed to unit
on sick in hospital Little Rock*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

220
Bynum, D. W.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708147	20
8302	21
8244	22
50711405	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

R. W. Byrum
Cox, (Co. A, 22 Reg. Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 7

1862

Where

Mt Pleasant
E Riddle

By whom

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

R. W. Byrum

To what time

Aug 31

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Holt's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The Co (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt
Cox

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Reg't

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

221

Bynum J. W.

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

50708142	20
8299	21
8243	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~BOOK MARK:~~ _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B
J. H. Bynum
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1862

Where Mt Pleasant, 1862

By whom E. Riddle

Period 3 yrs of war

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Boin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. J. W. Bynum
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50 00*

Signature *J. W. Bynum*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Both's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hall
Copies.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B
J. N. Bynum
Capt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When May 7, 1862

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom E Riddle

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom G W Gary

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Deserted on the

March from Moore to

Camp. On July the 25/1863

remained absent without

leave until Dec the 1st/63

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Polk's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

222

Byrum Solomon

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708148	20
2	8383	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARKS _____

See also _____

B

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Solomon Bynum
Pvt.

Age 19 years.
Appears on

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862

When May 10 , 1862

Where Mt Pleasant

By whom E. Riddle

Period 3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Brown's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

ink mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Solomon Byrum

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount: \$ *50 00*
100

Signature: *Solomon Byrum*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Boon's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry. The 2nd Regt known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Woodward's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copist.

227

✓
Bynum William B.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

5070	9192	20
.	9317	21
.	9463	22
5071	1337	23
.	1996	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOYS MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B.

22

Texas.

W. P. Bynum

Priv. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

Where Quitman, Wood Co, Tex., 1862.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy

B.

Confederate.
22

Texas.

Wm R. Bynum
Pvt } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Age 25- } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.
When March 4

Where Quitman, Texas, 1862.
By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy

B.

Confederate.
22

Texas.

W. R. Bynum
Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$50.

Signature

W. R. Bynum, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James M. ...

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

, 1862

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

JA Ramsey

Copy

Confederate,
22

Texas.

13
Appears on *Pat. B. ...*, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
A. C. C.

Station

1862

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

22

Texas

W. R. Pymum
Atleo E 22 Tex Infy

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 24 Apr, 1863

Date of payment 24 Apr, 1863

By whom F. N. Gary

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 135-

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

2012

✓ ⁵²⁴
Byrd, Edward M.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708751	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

B

22

Edward M. Byrd.

Priv., { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company;
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom Capt. Awalt.

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company G, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

225
Byrd John D

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50708954	20
9038	21
9114	22
50711519	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

John A. Boyd

Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex.

June 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not started, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark _____

J. A. Boyd

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

B

J. A. Byrd

Age 27 years.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 5, 1862.

Where J. M. Jones
By whom 3 years of the War
Period

No. of miles to rendezvous 100
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. It was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: J. Brown

(B) (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. A. Byrd
2^d Corp., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 5, 1862.

Where Houston Texas
By whom J. M. Jones
Period 3

Last paid:
By whom J. N. Gury
To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: Absent on furlough.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

Byrd
1st, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*7*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Died

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

7
246
Byrd, William

Co. L., **22 Texas Infantry.**
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50709980	20
50710057	21
0161	22
1333	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also W. L. Byrd 7 Tex Inf

14
3

25

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

William Byrd

Svt, { Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Reuville

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Wm Byrd is
also an old Reuville
and escaped with
Bradshaw from
Fort Donelson

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt.
Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Signature mark

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

W. L. Byrd
Pvt

Co. G, Hubbard's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 100

Signature W. L. Byrd

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

B
22 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on _____
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov. 17

, 1862

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks Transferred to 7th Texas Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

527
Byrd. W. L.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Byrd. William

228

Callaway Robert, E.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

150708685	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

Robert E. Callaway

Pvt.

Capt. S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Mich. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich. 8, 1862

Where

Gilmer, Tex.

By whom

J. U. Wright.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous

3

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. Hubbards Texas

Robt. E. Sealaway

Priv. Capt Duval's Co. 7th Hubbards Regt

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Dysentery acute</u>	
Admitted	<u>May 18</u>	<u>1862</u>
Returned to duty	<u>May 27</u>	<u>1862</u>
Discharged from service		<u>1862</u>
Deserted		<u>1862</u>
Furloughed		<u>1862</u>
Died		<u>1862</u>
Remarks:		<u>1862</u>

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 80.

H. A. Johnson

Copyist

Wm. May

No 37

Paid 5 June 1855

to Wm. May

to E. C. Cullumay

From 5 March 1852

to 17 June 1852

Pay 74, 35

Co. 7

TEXAS

Long

Husbands Call

I CERTIFY, That the within named

Robert E Calloway
private of Captain *Solomon Anwalt* Company (*A*) of the
Hubbard Battalion of Vol. Infy born in *Baldwin County*

inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, and by

occupation *Farmer* was enlisted by *Solomon Anwalt*

at *Gilmer* on the *8th* day of *March*, 1862, to serve

one year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of *being over*

thirty five years of age

The said *R. E. Calloway* ~~has not~~ *has received no pay*

to include the *day of* *June*, 186*2*, and has pay due from

that date to present date.

There is due to him *Three* *60* dollars traveling

allowance from *Camp Hubbard*, the place of discharge, to *Gilmer* the

place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind

He is indebted to the Confederate States *Three* dollars,

on account of *1 pair shoes*

Given in duplicate at *Camp Hubbard*, this *17th* day of *June*, 1862

S. S. Corquice 1st Lieut
Commanding Company

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from <i>8th</i> of <i>March</i> , 1862, to <i>17th</i> of <i>June</i> , 1862 being <i>3</i> months and <i>9</i> days	
at <i>11</i> <i>Eleven</i> Dollars per month (<i>20^{cts} per day</i>)	<i>36.30</i>
For pay for traveling from <i>Camp Hubbard</i> to <i>Gilmer</i> , being <i>36</i> miles, at ten cents per mile	<i>3.60</i>
Balance for clothing drawn , <i>not drawn</i> , <i>Ten Dollars + 65^{cts}</i>	<i>10.65</i>
Balance paid,	<i>150.55 = 55</i>
<i>Deducted for clothing drawn</i>	
Received of <i>J. G. Kerby Capt. & a. g. m. C. A. Army</i> , this <i>17th</i> day of <i>June</i> , 1862, <i>Seventy Seven</i> Dollars and <i>55</i> Cents, in full of the above account.	

(Signed duplicates.)

R. E. Calloway

Witness:

R. E. Calloway

✓ ²²⁹
Calvert G. W.

Co. 7, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50209578	28
2	9585	21
3	9700	22
4	9569	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. W. Burnett

Pat.

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Oliphant J.P.

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. C. Middleton

(186)

Copyright

C | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

G. W. Calvert
45gt } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Age 28 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard
June 30, 1862.
Muster-in to date. Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. A. Scruggs

Period 2 yrs or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666) J. P. Middleton
Copy

Confederate
22

Texas.

6
G. W. Calvert
4th Sgt. Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May + June

Joined for duty and enrolled:

1862.

When

Where

March 10

186

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period of

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Texas and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Middleton
Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas

J. M. Guynes

4th Regt Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

J. M. Guynes

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company R, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(668)

J. P. M. & Co.

Copyist.

230

Calvert, W. J.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709529	20
2	9602	21
3	9717	22
4	9910	23
5	711327	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas

6
W. J. Calvert
Co. 4

Age *19* years.
Appears on

Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled *March 10*, 1862.

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. N. Oliphant, J. P.*

Period *12 mos*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15-*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynez' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynez' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copy

Confederate

22

Texas

B

My. Lambert

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Not stated*, 1862.

When

March 10, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

E. Scruggs

Period *9 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *18*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company R, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies R, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Middleton

(186)

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. J. Calvert

Pat

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10, 186

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period *3 yr*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally entitled for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(102)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. J. Cabert

For Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

11/01 dated _____, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* ¹⁰⁰

Signature *W. J. Cabert*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(66)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. J. Caldwell
Priv

, Co *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 12*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks *Died Camp Fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

296
Calvery William

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	507101001	20
2	0256	21
3	0445	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

William Calvery

W { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *11* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Company Hubbard,*

June 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Quilman Tex.*

By whom *A. S. Halls*.

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*.

Remarks: ** Disch'd June 30,*

** Enrolled on roll*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark: _____

W. H. Scott

Approved

C

Confederate

22

Texas

William Calvey

Pl

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature

William Calvey

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H,
1st Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Kar, Scott

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co 22 Texas

William Calvey
Ordo H. 22 Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 14 July, 1862

Date of payment 22 Apr. 1863.

By whom F. N. Gary

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 117

O. J. Taylor
Copyright

232
Campbell. A. J.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Campbell Andrew J.

Campbell Andrew J.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710195</i>	20
2	<i>0252</i>	21
3	<i>0368</i>	22
4	<i>0443</i>	23
5	<i>1381</i>	24
6	<i>1569</i>	25
7	<i>2750</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15	<i>D</i>	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also: _____

C

Confederate

22

Texas

Andrew J. Campbell

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard,

June 30, 1862
Muster-in to date May 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Sulphur Springs

By whom S. J. Wall

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 13

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

C

Confederate

22

Texas

Cydney Campbell
} Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 10*, 186*2*

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Quincy*

By whom *P. S. Blatts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *13.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

Copyist.

C

Confederate

22

Texas

G. J. Campbell

Appears on _____, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Teby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1864.

Where

Quincy, Tex., 1864.

By whom

P. S. Matts

Period

3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

A. M. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 22nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

U. H. Scott

C

Confederate,

22

Texas.

A. J. Campbell

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

50⁰⁰
100

Signature

A. J. Campbell

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

Confederate.
22

Texas.

W. J. Lambell

Appears on *Co A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. J. Campbell
Capt, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. D. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

W. J. ...
Sgt, Co A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Brig 2 M. Sept
transit

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 22 1 ~~Jan~~

A. J. Campbell
Det. Co. H. 3^d Regt Ia

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Arterius Sclerotium*

Admitted *April 14*, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 1864

Discharged _____, 1864

Furloughed *April 16*, 1864

Deserted _____, 1864

Transferred _____, 1864

Died _____, 1864

Remarks: *30 days.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. *No. 405.* 207, page *10.*

W. P. ...

+ Cannon, J. J.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
F + S (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Lt Colonel
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709530	20
2	5036	21
3	711249	22
4	1765	23
5	2195	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. Cannon

But, } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Cliphant

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the adding of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copies

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E
J. Cannon
As Col., 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

January Febry, 1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment

January 17, 1864.

Station *Near Washville La.*

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

Signs roll as Comdr Rgt.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

W. Hay Scott

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

M. J. Cannon
Maj., Co

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Bayou Mulet*

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(10) (Confederate)

22

Texas.

J. J. Cannon
Major, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Walker* *Absent*
Remarks: *Absent to bring the files
from Camp Nelson, near
Austin.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1862
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Clerk

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. A. Ramsey
1st Lt., Co

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *No* *Present*
Hempstead

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copies.

C

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

Texas.

J. J. Cannon
Major, 22 Regt. Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment June 17, 1862
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. Cannon

186

Copies

(22)

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
Rock, Ark., this 14 day of March 1863, viz:

Cost, Dollars. Cents

(1) One set staff buttons 1.200

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

O. J. Cameron
Major, Hubbard's Iowa Regt

Cannon. J. J.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
F + S (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Lt Colonel

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cannon. J. J.

Causler, George

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Causler, George

✓ ³⁷ Carland. B. H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709953	20
2	410060	21
3	0159	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. H. ...

Put } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *June 17*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 17*, 1862

When *May 25*, 1862

Where *Ark.*

By whom *Jack Davis*

Period *3 years*

Remarks *Fifty dollars Bounty
paid by Capt. Jack
Davis*

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark.

O. J. Taylor

Copyright

6

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S. H. Garland

500

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 25, 1862.

Where Russell

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Bounty

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Blank mark:

W. W. Marshall

6

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. H. Garland

Private, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

Enlisted: When May 26, 1864.

Where Rusk Texas, 1862

By whom Capt Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged from
Co. Hospital at
Waters' Station, La Feb 17
1864

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Whipple

7321 Filed 1079

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of B. H. Corland

Private Co. G
2d Texas Inf. Reg't of Vol

J. D. Collins
Sur Surgⁿ and Ex Bord

Natchitoches La
Head Quarters Dist District La
Albany Feb 11 79

For his papers the following
in accordance with Art 114 of
the 1864 of S. G. & Richardson
13 Command of
Major General

[Signature]

Received (A. & I. G. Office, 1st General
1864

Vol. 8

Respectfully returned
to whom these
papers are sent back
by these orders.

[Signature]



No. 151004
July 15 1864

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Benjamin H Garland, of Captain Jones Company, (Co.) of the 22nd Virginia Regiment of Confederate States Army, was enlisted by Capt Davis of the 22nd Virginia Regiment of Infantry at Rockwell, Va on the 26th day of May 1862, to serve three years; he was born in White County in the State of Tennessee, is twenty years of age, five feet, 11 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stage Driver. During the last six months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Egan Hospital
DATE: Feb 9th 1864

J D Collins
Post Surgeon

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin H Garland of Captain Jones Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Phthisis Pulmonalis involving both Lungs

J D Collins
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this thirteenth day of February, 1864 at Hatchet Creek

Amos Bennett
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case

of

B. H. Corland

Private Co. G

22^d Tex Inf Reg't of *3rd*

J. C. Collins
Sur Surg Med En Board
Natchitoches La

Examined by J. H. Stanton La
at Natchitoches La February 10 1862
and will prepare the certificate
in accordance with Part IV of
the 69. 1102 G. O. Department
of the Army of
March 1862

[Signature]
Received (A. & S. Office, A. G. General)

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
MEDICAL DIVISION

1862

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Benjamin H. Garland, of Captain Jones
Company, (G.) of the 22nd Texas Inf. Regiment of Confederate States
Army, was enlisted by Capt Davis
the 20th Regiment of Infantry at Rock, Texas
on the 26th day of May 1862, to serve three years; he was born
in White County in the State of Tennessee, is thirty
years of age, five feet, 11 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stage Driver. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days. (Here consult directions on Form
Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Egan Hospital
DATE: Natchitoches La
May 9th 1864

J. P. Collins
Post Surgeon Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Benjamin H. Garland of
Captain Jones Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 202, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Phthisis Pulmonalis
involving both Lungs

J. P. Collins
Post Med Co Boon
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 9th day of February, 1864, at Natchitoches La

Mumford Bennett
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ Carlisle James

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50910500	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James Carlisle

Age *37* years. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Appears on } Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Not dated*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 10*, 186*2*

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed. Sharp*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry; and formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, G, respectively, of this organization.

J. N. Williams

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. I.

3

Tex

James Carlile
Pvt. Hubbard's Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge June 25, 1863.

Date of payment July 1, 1863.

By whom F. H. Gary

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 78.

A. S. Andrews

539
Carpenter Thomas.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708080	20
2	5152	21
3	5346	22
4	711907	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

U
Thos Carpenter

Pvt. } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C
Pix } *S. Carpenter*

{ Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May/June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186*2*

Where *Quitman*

By whom *Patton*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hubbard's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company. Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thomas Carpenter

Plx, } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00
100

Signature Thomas Carpenter

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rodin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

Carpenter
Plt., *Co. 11*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick. In Hospital Fort Rock.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

56

T. J. [unclear]
Co. A. [unclear] Regt. Tex. Col. [unclear]

Appears on a Register of

**Rock Hotel Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.,**

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Receipts
for the effects of deceased soldiers.

Remarks:

Jan 28, 1863
Receipt of all the property
of T. J. [unclear] is acknowledged
by J. A. McElrath

Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 695, page 7

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C

22

Tex

T. S. Carpenter

Co. ^M Hubbards Bn.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 1 & 2 [↓]r 186 .

Date of issue..... 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

No.

Davenport

Copist.

✓ ²⁴⁵
Carril, J. C.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50412360	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W. J. | 22 Texas.

J. W. Ramsey
Pr., Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 186*5*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. 2 M. 18. 1/2 p. 2 Shreveport & Co. La.
O. 16. 2. 18. 2. 1. Co. 2. 1. Bureau

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Ramsey
Capt.

241
Carroll R. H.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710590	20
2	6531	21
3	1344	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6

Confederate

22

Texas

N. H. Carroll

Cpl

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3rd, 1862.

Where Tyler

By whom A. S. Houlum

Period For the war

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Remark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Coyt.

C

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

N. H. Carroll

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature *N. H. Carroll*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilson
Copied

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M. A. Carroll

1st, Co. *X*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 17*, 186*2*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Transf'd to 1st Texas Regt*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

942

Barter J. J.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.
 (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the additton of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710160	20
2	0258	21
3	0347	22
4	1782	23
5	1797	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

E

Confederate

22

Texas

J. J. Carter
Capt. } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*
June 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Quitman Tex.*

By whom *A. S. Watts.*

Period *3 years.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

Confederate

C

22

Texas.

J. J. Carter
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Quitman*.

By whom *B. S. Watts*.

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

J. J. Carter,

Capt., Co. H, 22 Reg't. Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st Feb 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Lieutnant Genl*

By whom *B. J. Katt*.

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *J. N. Gary.*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. J. Currier
Capt., Co. N, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Biggs, Meigs*

Remarks: *Present on Duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(1) Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. J. Carter
Capt, Co. N, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks:

Present on Duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

22

TEXAS.

J. J. Carter
Capt. Co. H. 22 Reg. Inf Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 10., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned
Jan. 20., 1865.

Remarks: P.O. 47.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 47

T. Bay

5704

Copyist

Abstract N 89-183
Receipt No 9

Clothing Issued to
Capt J. J. Carter

at
Delhi on July 3/62

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1/2
Clear for shoes at 600 each

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for my company

they being necessary
for the 22nd Regt of Foot

Capt. A. M. G. A.

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the

G. L. Griffith
Major Commanding 22nd Regt

RECEIVED, at Delhi, La the 3 day of July
1861 by Capt. A. M. G. A. Quartermaster C. S. Army

Clear for shoes, at the price above specified

is full of the above Requisition.

[Signe Duplicate]

for the 22nd Regt of Foot

No. 40 Abs. S. 3 Or. 186 3

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO
Capt. J. Carter
14 day of Sept, 186

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 31.00

22 July
186

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
 A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
 Rock, Ark., this 14 day of September 1865 viz:

	Cost, Dollars	Cents
(4) Four Under Shirts	00	16 00
1 One Vest		15 00

\$ 31.00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
 W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

Approved Capt.
 W. H. 22nd Regt. Inf.

Camp Magruder La
62585 Camp. 9th 1865

Capt. J. V. Carter Co "H"
23rd Reg. Ind Infy.

Order of Resignation, based
on Certificate of Obed. Emg. Board.

Head Quarters 22nd Reg
July 9th 1865-

Appears satisfactory
forwarded. This is the
and tender of Resig-
ation this officer
forwarded, and
nothing heard from
It is hoped that
action,
with the
may be
on his Com. of
not long
C. V. Carter
at work
at the

Head Quarters
Camp Magruder La
July 9th 1865

Respy. forwarded,
approved.

J. N. Waul
Maj. G. L. Comey

Head Quarters
Office of Surg.
July 11th 1865

Approved & respectfully
sent to R. Beauclerk
Chief Surg. Div.

Head Quarters 1st Regt Dist
Camp Magruder July 11th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
approved.

J. N. Torrey
Maj. General

Head Quarters
Nat. Ant. Serv., 10 Jan 65

Respy. forwarded
approved

In absence of
L. R. M. Kuchler
Inhabitant

Head Quarters
1st Regt Dist
Received signature
July 20th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
E. King Smith
General



Magruder

22nd Texas Inf^y Camp in the field La.

Jan. the 9th 1865

Sir.

Having, been in bad health for the last five months, I hereby tender my resignation as Captain of comnd Co. of 22nd Tex. Inf^y. based upon certificate of Medical examining board. Respectfully Submitted.

Colo. W. Anderson,
A. A. Genl.

G. Charter Capt
Comnd Co. 22nd Tex. Inf^y.

Capt. G. G. Carter having applied to us for a certificate upon which to base a tender of resignation. We do hereby certify that we have carefully examined this officer and find him incapable of performing the duties of his office because of Dyspepsia. This officer had just returned from his home in Texas where he had spent 3 months on sick leave and is now in a worse condition than when he left. We further declare that in our opinion he will not be able to resume his duties at an earlier in any reasonable length of time, his recovery being uncertain and uncertain, and therefore recommend that his resignation be accepted.

E. P. Weston Surgeon P. A. C. S.
J. D. Hallonquist...

W. M. Hamilton apt.

Chd. Examg. Bond Raub's Brigade

Carter, James M.

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

243

Carter, John. H

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705506	20
2	8550	21
3	711488	22
4	1951	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Pres. John H. Carter
} Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex

By whom Capt. Awalt

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, Texas Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate)

6

22

Texas.

J. H. Carter
1st Corp., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer
By whom Capt. Awall.

Period 3 yrs.
Last paid:
By whom F. N. Gary.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate)
22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With Leave

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Carter
Priv, Co *(C)*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

✓ 244
Carter Joseph. B

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708757	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

Joseph B. Carter

Pos. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom Capt. Awalt.

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

2175
Carter, Milton

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30710406	20
2	1339	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 Texas Inf

C

Confederate

22

Texas

Milton Carter

Priv } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *Milton Carter*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Milton Carter
Capt, Co H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 13

, 1862.

Place Camp Nelson

Remarks: Transf. to 7th Texas
Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, M and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

546
Carter, M. L.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708078	20
2	5151	21
3	5208	22
4	5307	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

M. R. Carter

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 20, 1862

Where Gillmer

By whom C. Riddle

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 43

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for (twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

Confederate

22

Texas

C
M. R. Carter
Pvt.

Age *33* years.
Appears on
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Feb 20*, 1862

Where *Gilmer*, 1862

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *43*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bain's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

M. L. Carter
Pvt

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20

, 1862

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

A. W. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

22

Texas

Mr. R. Carter
Box } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50 00*

Signature *M. R. Carter*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hull's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

M. L. Carter

Bot. Co. A 22 Reg. Tax Vols.

Trans. to Co. E 45 Reg. Tax Vols.
being a cit. of Ia.

Par. 6, S. O. 227

at S. O. Sept. 24 / 64

Write nothing below this line.

Carter, M. L.

Pvt.

Co. A, 22 Regt. Tex. Vols.

Subject: Transferred
Co. E, 45 Regt. Ga. Vols.
Special Order Number 227/6

Sept 24 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Case ²⁴⁷ William L

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709710	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

C.

22

Wm L Case

Part. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.,

By whom A. S. Patten

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous

21

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyright

Cassel, Thomas

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50-10108	20
2	02811	21
3	0444	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Thomas Cassel

Age *30* years. { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry. }

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *Jun 30*, 186*2*
May 10, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Quilman Tex.*

By whom *S. S. Halls*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain
Halls' Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,
5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copies

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

Thomas Cassel

Priv { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Litman*.

By whom *J. S. Watts*,

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*.

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

H. Har. Scott

Confederate.

22

Texas.

C
Thomas Cassel

R1 } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *Thomas Cassel*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

✓ ²⁴⁹
Castleberry, Aaron T.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705656	20
2	5752	21
3	5595	22
4	5519	23
5	711477	24
6	1957	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

Aaron T Eastberry

Put. } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Mich. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich. 8, 1862

Where

Gilmer, Tex

By whom

J. U. Wright.

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(266)

Company

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

Aaron T. Castleberry

Put. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom J. W. Wright

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Avert's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(1042) J A Ingraham

Copyist.

6 | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

A. J. Castleberry
Priv., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted:
When , 1864.

Where , 1862.

By whom
Period
3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain Await's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. A. Ingraham

6

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. J. Castiberry

Pub. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50 ¹⁰⁰, 186

Signature A. J. Castiberry

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Avas's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Butt's Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Confederate
Reg't, Col

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____,
Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

_____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copies.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

W. Ashberry
Pvt, Co C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

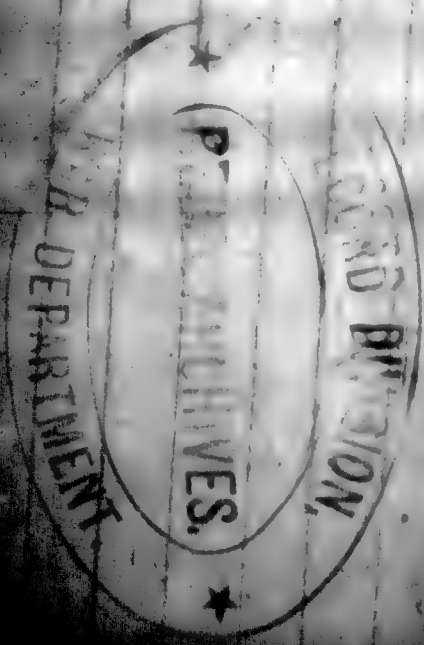
With leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Inventary of the effects of
Aaron Castleberry late of
Co. C. 29th Regt. Texas
Inftry. who died at camp
Hubbard Texas July 8th 1862



That the effects of Aaron Castleberry late of Co. 22^d Regt
19th Inf. Army, who died at Camp Hubbard Texas on the 1st day
of June 1862 have been sent a card to his Father given in duplicate at
near Marksville (La) this the 1st day of January 1864
W. B. C. Lt Col
Commanding Company

I certify that the effects of Aaron Castletony late of Col^l 2^d Regt
of the 1st Maryland, were sold at Camp Newbarrd on the 7th day of
July 1862. Said sale continued and was in his presence given in duplicate
at Camp near Millsville (Pa) this 11th day of January 1863
W. Reed 1st Lt
Commanding Company

Final Statement

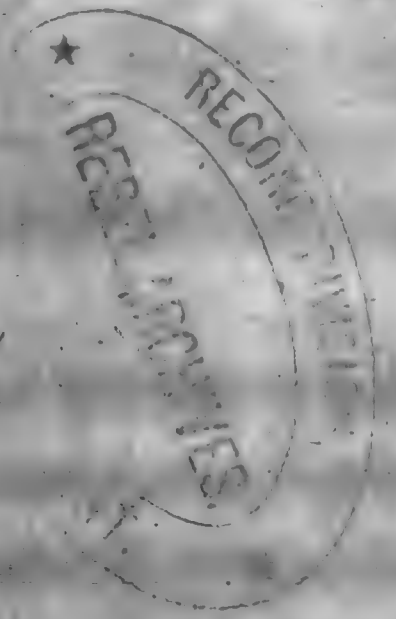
of
Account Castlebury

Co. C. 22nd Regt. Texas Infy.

Final Statement

of
Hon. T. Castberry

Co. Co. 32nd Regt. Iowa Vol. Infy
Doz-



(Wm. S.)

Recd March 4th 64

I CERTIFY, That the within named

Aaron Castleberry of Captain *J. L. R. Butler*

Company (C) of the

22nd Regiment of *Texas* born in *Shelby County*

in the State of *Texas*, aged *24* years, *five* feet, *6 1/2* inches high, *Blue* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by

occupation a *farmer* was enlisted by *Solomon A. Watt*

at *Winters* on the *5th* day of *May* 1862,

to serve *Three* years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of *Disability*

Disability *Sept 13 1862*

The said *Aaron Castleberry* was last paid by *has received no pay*

to include the *5th* day of *July* 1862, and has pay

due from that date to the present date *of his death* 1862, and has pay

There is due to him *100* Dollars traveling allowance

from *the place of discharge, to* the place of discharge, to

the place of discharge, transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him *Nothing* *100* Dollars for clothing

He is indebted to the Confederate States *Nothing* 100 Dollars

on account of *Nothing*

Given in duplicate at *Camp Hubbard* this *7th* day of *July* 1862

J. S. Corjine
Lieut
Commanding Company.

For pay from	of	186	, to	of
		186	, being	months and
				days
				Dollars per month,
For pay for traveling from				to
				being
				miles, at
				cent cents per mile,
Product for clothing overdrawn,				Amount
				Balance paid,

Received of *.....* C.S. Army, this *.....* day of *.....* 1862, Dollars and *.....* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESSES:

When this certificate is transferred, it shall be void, unless it is countersigned by the original issuer.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Asaron Castleberry of Captain J. L. Bullis Company (C) of the 20th Regiment of Infantry born in Shelby County in the State of Texas, age 21 years, five feet, 6 1/2 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by Solomon Devalt was enlisted by Solomon Devalt at Highland on the 6th day of August 1862, to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Disability at Camp Haskell, Texas, July 20, 1862.
The said Asaron Castleberry was last paid by has received money to include the day of 1862, and has pay due from that date to the present date, of his death.

There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling allowance from Highland, the place of discharge, to Highland, the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him Eight 100 Dollars for clothing. He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing 100 Dollars on account of Nothing.

Given in duplicate at Camp Haskell, this 7th day of July 1862.
J. S. Corzine 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

For pay from _____ of _____ 186 <u>2</u> , to _____ of _____ 186 <u>2</u> , being _____ months and _____ days at _____ Dollars per month,		
For pay for traveling from _____ to _____, being _____ miles, at ten cents per mile,		
Amount		
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, _____		
Balance paid,		

RECEIVED of _____ C.S. Army, this _____ day of _____ 1862, _____ Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS: _____

I CERTIFY that the within named Aaron Castleberry
 of the rank of Private Company (C) of the
1st Regiment of Mississippi born in Shelby County
 in the State of Mississippi age 34 years, five feet, 6 1/2
 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by
Solomon Awall was enlisted by Solomon Awall
 at Shelby on the 6th day of May 1862
 to serve three years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Discharge
at Camp Hatteras July 7th 1862

The said Aaron Castleberry was last paid by nothing nothing
 to include the nothing day of nothing 1862, and has pay
 due from that date to the present date of his death
 There is due to him 100 Dollars traveling allowance
 from nothing, the place of discharge, to nothing, the
 place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Eight 47/100 Dollars for clothing
 He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing nothing 100 Dollars
 on account of nothing
 Given in duplicate at Camp Hatteras this 7th day of July 1862

S. S. Corzine 1st Lieut
 Commanding Company.

For pay from _____ of _____ 186 <u>2</u> , to _____ of _____ _____ 186 <u>2</u> , being _____ months and _____ days at _____ Dollars per month,		
For pay for traveling from _____ to _____ being _____ miles, at _____ ten cents per mile,		
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, _____	Amount	
Balance paid, _____		

RECEIVED of _____ C.S. Army; this _____
 day of _____ 1862, _____ Dollars and _____
 Cents, in full of the above account.
 (Signed duplicates.) _____

WITNESSES: _____

Castleberry, Felix, F

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50708674</i>	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

Felix F. Castleberry

4 Corp. } Capt S. Awalt's Company
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. M. Wright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 2

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company G, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Signature mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Co. 1st Hussar Bat. Tex.

John T. Castleberry

3rd Corp. 1st Texas Co. 2nd Hussar Bat.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Typhoid Fever</u>	
Admitted	<u>May 24</u>	
Returned to duty		, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:	<u>May 26 sent to Kempstead</u>	, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 84

A. A. Johnson

Copyright

251

Castleberry, James

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708887	20
2	8897	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James Castleberry

Pvt. } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of this organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. U. Wright.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Burr's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company G, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (now known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Ingraham

Copies

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

James Castleberry

Put, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *Aug. 28*, 1863.

Where *Camp Texas, La*

By whom *Capt. Corzine*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *F. N. Gary*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Aval's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Company Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

Castleberry, Richard

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705454	20
2	5931	21
3	5870	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

Richard Castiberry

Pos. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom Capt. Awalt.

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

R. Castleberry

Put., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom Capt. A. Walt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom Thos. Cox

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with leave.

*This company was known at various times as Captain A. Walt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

R. Castleberry

Plt., } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50.

¹⁰⁰

Signature R. Castleberry

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Ault's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; and Company C, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: 44

(100) J. A. Ingraham

Copied.

Castleberry, William H.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50708705	20
5006	21
5005	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Amos H. Gasticberry

Rank: } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Gilmer, Tex*

By whom *Capt. Awalt*

Period *Recruit*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

M. H. Castleberry

Put., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom Capt. Awall

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent with leave.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. H. Castleberry
Pat. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Signature *W. H. Castleberry*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(688)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1

22

Tex

W. T. Castleberry
1st Co C 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Sept 16*, 186*4*

Returned to duty *Sept 28*, 186*4*

Furloughed _____, 186*4*

Transferred _____, 186*4*

Died _____, 186*4*

Deserted _____, 186*4*

Discharged _____, 186*4*

Remarks: _____, 186*4*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2973, page *23*

J. Stearns

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 22 1774

W. H. Castleberry
Priv. Co. C. 22 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Diarrhoea*

Admitted *Sept. 28*, 1864.

Returned to duty *Sept. 28*, 1864.

Discharged _____, 186 . . .

Furloughed _____, 186 . . .

Deserted _____, 186 . . .

Transferred _____, 186 . . .

Died _____, 186 . . .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page ^{no. 1266} 31.

Mr. Ballou

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

Texas

W. H. Castleberry
Priv. Co. Co. 22. Regt Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Sept 16, 1864.

Returned to duty Sept 28

Deserted _____, 1864.

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____, 186

+ name appears on page 22 of
R. M. Castleberry

Confed. Arch. Ch. 6, File No. 2074, page 22.

G. M. [Signature]

1274
Caswell, J.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712416	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

TEXAS.

22

J. A. Ramsey

, Co. N, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

1862

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With Leave for 36 days in receipt
26th Sept. 60 12 days in receipt*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

Caswell, Thomas J.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710597	20
2	0408	21
3	0774	22
4	1359	23
5	1876	24
6	2467	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate,

22

Texas.

C
Thos J. Caswell
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *A S Hullum*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(412)

J. H. Wilkinson
Coylist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

T. J. Caswell
Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When

May 15, 1862

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

A. S. Hutchinson

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt F. A. Cary

To what time

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on furlough

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thos J. Caswell

Pl

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00

100

Signature Thos J. Caswell

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. McKusick

Copyist.

Confederate
22

Texas.

J. C. Caldwell
Co

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above.

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Extra Duty. Asst. W. Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
(Signature)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. Russell
Plt

, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1862

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Asst W. Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. J. Caswell

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Paid Aug. 6., 1863.

Date June 30, 1863.

Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Apr. 130, 1863
To June 30, 1863
Months
Days 24

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Mary L. Benson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 22 Tex
T. J. Caswell
Pt. Comd. 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted Dec 24, 1864

Returned to duty Jan 23, 1865

Discharged _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Transferred _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 207, page 29

W. J. Davis

1843

Copyright

(185)

(CONFEDERATE.)

C | *R 11* | *Texas*
J. J. Caswell
Co. I. 22. Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint

Admitted *Nov 24*, 1864.

Returned to duty *June 23*, 1865.

Deserted _____, 186_____.

Discharged from service _____, 186_____.

Furloughed _____, 186_____.

Died _____, 186_____.

Remarks:

*+ Name appears on page 255 as
J. J. Caswell*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 112.
255

C. M. News

(255)

(CONFEDERATE.)

61 22 | Tex

J. J. Caswell
Co I 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted	Dec 24	, 1864
Returned to duty	Jan 27	, 1865
Furloughed		, 186
Transferred		, 180
Died		, 180
Deserted		, 180
Discharged		, 180
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 73

J. Stearns

Copyist

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. J. [unclear]
Co. [unclear]

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Greenwood Co.
March 1865

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Rimsy

Copyist.

Lator. James

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705051	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C
James Cator

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 20, 186

Where

Gillmer

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous

61

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, J, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

0

22

T. K.

Cater

James Cater

Co E Hubbard's Sn.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 1 & 2 Qr....., 186 .

Date of issue....., 186 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Davenport

Coryist.

Causey, John F.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Causey, John. I.

Causter George

Co. *I*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710591</i>	20
2	<i>0973</i>	21
3	<i>1138</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas.

C
George Lawler

Ordn } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *A. S. Hallum*

Period *For the war.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Company G, 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The six companies of the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C

George Causler

Cvt Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$

50 00

100

Signature

George Causler

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McKimmon

Copyist.

(100)

(Confederate)

Q

22

Texas.

Geo. Currier
Capt, Co. *...*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec., 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave. Mustered

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey

Copyist

1862
+
Causser, John T.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10710501	20
2	0550	21
3	0700	22
4	0247	23
5	1718	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.
22 Texas.

Imo Bussey
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186
Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *March 10*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McKeen
Capt.

6

Confederate,

22

Texas.

John F. Causey

Prof.

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May 2 June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

, 1862

Where

Dryler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company I, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinstry

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

J. T. Causey
Cvt, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Nov 15*, 1862.

When
Where *Tyler Tex*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Capt J. N. Gary*

By whom
To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John Causey
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *5000*¹⁰⁰

Signature *John S. Causey*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Cassidy
Det, Co: *1*

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

Chaddick, Asa

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5099012	20
2	41010	21
3	0153	22
4	2084	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Oliver C. Duckrick

H. Beirney } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

June 17

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 1862

Where

Jack's mouth

By whom

Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks:

*Fifty dollars
paid by Capt Jack Davis*

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt
1st Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,
L, M, G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark.

O. T. Taylor

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Ussu Woodcock
Pvt

Age *33* years. } (Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Wicksboro*

By whom *Davis*

Period *3 years*

Remarks: *Bounty paid.*

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Hand mark:

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm C Maddick

Priv, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 90*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 18*, 1862.

Where

Muste Texas

By whom

Capt Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. N. Gary*

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

Confederate

22

Texas.

Hubbard
Co, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sgt J. F. Dick at Nelson
Co Little Rock

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist

261
Chaplin, J. E.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100710903	20
2	1066	21
3	1788	22
4	2184	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

6 | 22 |
Schaffner, J. C. | Tex
Sgt. Capt. B. F. Parks Co. | Tex Vol. Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Sept. 1861

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

Bounty: Paid, \$ 50 ; due, \$

Signature 100
Remarks: 100

Roll No.

Garrett

(Confederate.)
22 Texas.

J. E. Chaffin
Private } Capt. B. E. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age 37 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*
Muster-in to date *June 20, 1862*
Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 17, 1862*

When *May 10*, 186
Where *Valentine*, 186
By whom *B. Parker*
Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *80*
Remarks: *Recruit.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____
Elgin B. Blalock

(1862)

Blalock

(Confederate.)

9. | 22 | Texas.

J. E. Staffi
Private, } Capt. R. F. Parks' Company,
 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 186

Where Palestine, 186

By whom Ben Parker

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin H. Blalock

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Co. K

, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dead

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Cliff
Butt, Co, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Sick in Texas

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. Ramsey

262
Chamberlain. C. H.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain. Charles.

963
Chamberlain, Charles

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705077	20
2	1514	21
3	5600	22
4	5649	23
5	711435	24
6	1977	25
7	744589726	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

C

Charles Chamberlain
Priv. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry. }

Age *18* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May, 1862

Where

Leon Lee, Tex.

By whom

John T. Wilson

Period

For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

95

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
3rd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B,
3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

Original

(Confederate)

Texas.

22

6

Charles Chamberlain

Priv. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Hunt

C (Confederate.)
22 Texas.

C. Chamberlain
Co. B, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:
When *May 1*, 1864

Where *Leon County*

By whom *J. J. Wilson*

Period *For the War*

Last paid:
By whom *J. N. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. J. Hunt
Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Charles Chamberlain

Prof. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50. 00*

Signature *Charles Chamberlain*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

W. H. Hubbard

Appears on *Co. 5th*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Corporal

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Chas. Robertson
Sgt, Co. *B*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 * 22 Texas
C. H. Chamberlain
Capt. Co. B. 22nd Texas Inf.

Residence Leon Co. Texas

Appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War,
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *not dated*
Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Spencer

Chamberlain C.H.

Co. B

2nd Reg't
Tax Inf.

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
 Burial Records
 Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
 C. M. Charges
 Descriptive Lists
 Discharge Certificates
 Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
 Furloughs or L. of A.
 Med. Certificates
 Med. Des. Lists
 Orders
 Pris. of War Record
 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
 Casualty Sheet
 Confinement
 Contracts
 Death or Effects
 Desertion
 Discharge from Hosp'l
 Discharge from Service
 Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
 Med. Examination
 Misc. Information
 Pay or Clothing
 Personal Reports
 Rank
 Transfer to Hosp'l
 Transportation

Q. W. Chamberlain
22 Feb. 1871

Miss Catherine J.

No. 2

Headquarters Cavalry Forces
Mexico in the West

near Centerville Texas June 18th 1865.

C. H. Chamberlain of B. Company 22nd

Regiment Texas Infantry U. S. A., residing in
Leon County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt

MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY, U. S. A.

~~James H. Russell~~
Capt 18th Reg Cavalry
Adjutant and Provost Marshal General

364
Chamberlain William

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | 22 Texas

Wm Chamberlain

Art. Co. B. 22^d Texas Inf

Residence Leon Co. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not dated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

19

(8306)

J. P. Spruick

Copyist.

Chambrelau, William

Co. B

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inlosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Pay	

1st of Columbus.

22nd of August

New Castle Del.

No.

*17th Tex. Cav. Force,
Md. Div. Smith.*

New Centerville Texas **JUN 18 1865.**

William Chamberlain of *"D"* Company
Regiment *Texas Infantry* U. S. A., residing in
Leon County Texas having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Merritt
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. ARMY U. S. A.

John S. Rockwell
Major Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

136

✓ 165
Chambers, R

Co. L, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50717426	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

@

22

Texas.

RC

RC, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*All with leave for 30 days since
Apr 26/65 1901 17 Reg't Texas Inf.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. C. Ramsey
Quincy

⁺
Chambles Henry

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>36709179</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>9421</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>9471</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>		<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>		<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>		<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>		<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Henry Chambles, 60th*
Battalion

(Confederate)

C

22

Texas.

Henry Charles

Prt, } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16

1862

Where Smith Co. Tex.

By whom B. F. Watts

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies R, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

U.

22

Texas.

Henry Chubbless

Pvt, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Febr*....., 1864

Enlisted:

When *June 16*....., 1862.

Where *Tyler Tex*

By whom *W. L. Talley*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *F. N. Gary*

To what time *28 Febr*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Discharged February*
27, 1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark: _____

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C.

22

Texas.

Henry Chamberliss

Part of Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not listed

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature Henry Chamberliss

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Royer

(666)

Copyist.

Chambliss, Henry

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chambliss Henry.

Chancellor W. H.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50710502</i>	1
<i>1593</i>	2
<i>0699</i>	3
<i>0587</i>	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank Name: _____

See also _____

6

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

H. H. Chancellor
Pop. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date
mch 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When
mch 15, 186

Where
Tyler

By whom
Ed Sharp

Period
12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 17

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. N. Hudson
Capt.

6

Confederate
22

Texas.

H. H. Chancellor
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

March 15, 1862
Tyler
Ed. Sharp
For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. McKim
Copyist.

6

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. H. Chancellor

Sgt., Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862

Where Tyler Tex

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. A. Curry

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. H. Chancellor

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Adopted, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

W. H. Chancellor

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

307
Chaney Irvin

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chaney Irvin

276
Chancy Irwin

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10196	20
2	128	21
3	1369	22
4	1447	23
5	2281	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John Chaney

Plt { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard,*
June 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Quikman Tex.*

By whom *E. J. Hall*,

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *19*,

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, M, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Hall

C

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Simon Lancy

Age *30* years.
Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*

, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*

, 186*2*

Where *Luitman*

By whom *A. S. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

M. H. Scott

(642)

Copy.

C Confederate. 22 Texas.

John Chaney

M, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for *James Teby*, 1862

Enlisted: When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Quilman, Tex.*

By whom *P. S. Halls*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid: By whom *J. M. Gans*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

C

22

Texas.

Ervin Chaney.

Co (Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.)

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *59* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Signature *Ervin Chaney.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(668)

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

James H. Ramsey
Capt, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. B. Co. 2 M. Apr
transfer*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22^d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

277
Chapman, J. A.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30710178	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | 22 | Texas.

J. U. Chapman
Priv., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted: When

Where, 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid: By whom

To what time

Present or absent absent . 186 .

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Marksville, La. assigned here for duty

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

W. Marshall

Copyist

272
Chrisam. G. W.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chrisholm. G. W.

Christolm. G. H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	150709957	20
2	710008	21
3	0162	22
4	1334	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. H. Conner

Subj. } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *not dated*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 17*, 186 2.

When

Where *Rust*, 1867.

By whom *Jack Davis*

Period *9 years*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars bounty
paid by Capt. Jack Davis
"A member of the old Company"*

**Taken from duplicate*

This company subsequently became Company G, 5th Regt.
Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, L, M,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

W. T. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. H. Williams
Private

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____, 1862.

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: *Member of Company
Capt. Donelson*

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

PREPARED BY:

O. J. Pugh

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. [unclear]

Subj. } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *not dated*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 17*, 1862.

When

Where *Cusk*, 1862.

By whom *Jack Davis*

Period *3 years*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars Bounty
paid by Capt. Jack Davis
Member of the old Company

**Taken from duplicate*

*The company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark

A. T. Taylor

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

G. H. Christian
Private

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____, 1862

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks: *Member of Company
Fort Donelson*

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

O. J. Pugh

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

G. W. Bliskolm

Priv., Co. G, Hubbard's Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 100

Signature G. W. Bliskolm

Remarks:

Co. G (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Texas.

22

C. G. Mitchell
Art, Co. G, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov. 11, 1862

Place

Camp Nelson

Remarks:

Transferred to 7th Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Crisholm, G. H.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crisholm, G. H.

Chisholm. G. W.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.))

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Chisholm. G. W.

⁺ *Clary J. R.*

Co. *I*, **22 Texas Infantry.**

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50710594</i>	20
<i>0717</i>	21
<i>0775</i>	22
<i>1689</i>	23
<i>1170</i>	24
<i>1179</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

Confederate

22

Texas

S. R. Clary

Capt.

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 32

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

A. S. Hullum

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Hullum

Copied

Confederate

22

Texas.

S. R. Gary
Capt

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 1st, 1864

Enlisted:
When

May 15, 1864

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

A. S. Hullum

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt F. A. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Detailed in
Arsenal Little Rock Ark*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

S

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S R. Clary
Prof. { Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50 00
100

Signature

S R. Clary

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. W. McKinstry

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Chary
Put

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
Little Rock

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate

22

Texas.

S. P. Jones
Pat, Co.

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: *See*, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service. Sun
Shop Little Rock.

The 22^d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate,

22

Texas.

J. A. Ramay
Co.

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1865.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

J. S. Ord Dept. Super. Texas
Regimental Return

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramay
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6
22 Tex
S. R. Clary
1st Co. I 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

Nov 1

To

Feb 28

, 1862

, 1863.

When paid

Apr 10

By whom

A. Sigourney

, 1863.

Amount

\$44

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 81

J. Wilson

2210

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6
L. R. Gary
Co. 5 22 Regt Tex

Tex

Appears on a
Register
of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Mar 1*, 1863.
To *May 31*, 1863.

When paid *June 24*, 1863

By whom *A. Sigourney*

Amount *\$64.43*

Remarks: *Clothing paid*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 82

J. Steason

Copyist.

Clay, John M.

Co. 95, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710455	20
2	0595	21
3	0210	22
4	0746	23
5	1687	24
6	1117	25
7	1376	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

40

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John M Clay
2nd Regt. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Age 26 } Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date *Nov 15, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 15, 1862*

Where *Taylor*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company O, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. M. Williams
Capt.

6

Confederate

22

Texas

John M. Clay
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1862

15

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

For the war

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

6

Confederate

22

Texas.

Ino M. Clay
Cot, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 7 Feb 1864

Enlisted:
When

March 15, 1864

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. A. Gary
Aug 31, 1864

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed in
L. M. Dept Tyler Tex.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John M. Clay
} Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50 00*
100

Signature *John M. Clay*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*Chas
Butt*

, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, Work
Shop, Tyler Texas*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. H. [unclear]
Det. Co.

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to [unclear] Wood Shop
Taylor Texas

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copies.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. M. ...
Pvt., Co. ...*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place _____, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sgt. J. M. ...
Co. 60 Sept 24 24*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L, G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

17th

J. M. Clay
Capt. 17th Regt

Appears on a

List

Inf

of enlisted men detailed and in service of the
Q. M. Dept. at Post, Tyler, Texas.

List dated

July 10

July 20

1863.

Occupation

Carpenter

When employed

Aug 21, 1862.

By whom detailed

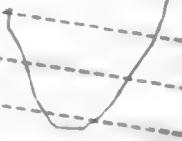
Lt. Genl

E. K. Smith

Date of detail

Jan 16, 1863.

Remarks:



Book mark:

L. Herrera

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of J. M. Clay
Private of Company I 22nd Regiment of Texas
Voluntary Infantry

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						Where Bourn.		ENLISTED.	LAST PAID.	BOUNTY.		
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.			Occupation.	By whom.	To what Time.
<u>J. M. Clay</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Grey</u>	<u>Black</u>	<u>Fair</u>			<u>Alabama</u>		<u>Sept 1862</u>	<u>Ed Sharp</u>			

REMARKS: Taken from Description Roll made by Capt Ed Sharp Comdr. Co I 22nd Regt Tex Vol Infy at Camp Bee Ark's April 11th 1863

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, _____ Regiment.

Dated _____ "Signed," _____

The Confederate States,

To J. M. Clay Dr

1863,	For pay from <u>15th Sept</u> 1862, to <u>31st of May</u> 1863, being <u>9</u> months and _____ days, at \$ <u>11.00</u> per month	
	For use of Horse and Arms, _____ days, at 40 cts per day, - - - - -	<u>99.00</u>
	For pay for travelling from _____, place of enrollment, to _____, place of mustering in, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, - - - - -	
	For pay for travelling from _____, place of discharge, to _____, place of enrollment, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, - - - - -	
	For Clothing allowance, from <u>15th Sept 1862</u> to <u>31st of 1862</u>	<u>3.19</u>
	Amount - - - - -	
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, - - - - -	
	Balance paid, - - - - -	<u>102.19</u>

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 15th day of Jan 1863.

J. B. Kerby A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, of J. B. Kerby this 1 day of Jan 1863, of J. B. Kerby A. Q. M., U. S. Army, One hundred & two dollars and no cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS A. J. [Signature]

J. M. Clay

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

No 15

Dec 26 - Sept 1862

Private
J. W. Clay from
from 1 May 1862
to 15th August 1862

Pay \$ 8.14

Wm. H. ...

1
2

Note—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named John M. Clay a Sergeant until
June 7th then a private Captain Ed. Sharp's Company (I) of the
Southard's Regiment of Tex. Vol. Infantry, born in Denton County
 in the State of Alabama, aged Twenty Eight years, Five feet Eight
 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by
 occupation Mechanic, was enlisted by Ed. Sharp
 at Tyler Texas, on the fifteenth day of March, 1862, to serve
One year, and is now permanently detached at the Post Quarter
Master's Department at Tyler Texas, as Carpenter for the Post
 The said John M. Clay was last paid by J. N. Cary a Q. M. of P. A.,
 to include the thirtieth day of April, 1862, and has pay due from
 that date to present date.
 There is due to him Fifteen and 5/100 dollars traveling
 allowance from Tyler Texas, the place of discharge, to Tyler Texas the
 place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind
 There is due him Fifteen and 5/100 dollars on account of clothing.
 He is indebted to the Confederate States Five and 3/100 Dollars,
 on account of Clothing.
 Given in duplicate at Camp this fifteenth day of August, 1862.
A. J. Williams 2nd Lieut. Col.
 Commanding Company I

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from <u>First</u> of <u>May</u> , 1862, to <u>fifteenth</u> <u>August</u> , 1862, being <u>3</u> months and <u>15</u> days	47 96
at <u>17</u> & <u>1/100</u> Dollars per month	15 30
For pay for traveling from <u>Tyler Texas</u> to <u>Tyler Texas</u> being <u>0</u> miles, at ten	
cents per mile	63 46
Amount	5 32
Deduct for clothing <u>5 32</u>	58 14
Balance paid,	\$ 58 14

Received of Capt. J. C. Herby O. S. Army, this 26th
 day of September, 1862 Fifty Eight Dollars and fourteen
 Cents, in full of the above account.
John M. Clay
 (Signed duplicates.)

276
Clay, S. R.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clay, S. R.

279
+ Clayton Joseph

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705956	20
2	9043	21
3	45339775	22
4	354221	23
5	348333	24
6	46337957	25
7	315141	26
8	366941	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Joseph Clayton

Pri. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Tyler Tex

Muster-in to date June 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Not stated, 1862.

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty dollars paid
by Capt Jack Davis.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Anderson's Company Texas Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. Brown
Capt.

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Joseph Clayton

Private { Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 7 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1862

Where Homer

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 107

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Copy to

(Confederate.)

No. 120
John H. ...
...
Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received *April 11*, 186 *3*.

Where captured *Richardson*

When captured *April 11*, 186 *3*.

When exchanged *...*, 186 *3*.

By whom exchanged *...*

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Transferred to Fort*
Deleware April 4/64

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1; page

Jack ...
Copy

(Confederate.)

Co. 22 Texas

Joseph W. Clayton
Co. 22 Reg. Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Alton Military Prison who object to being
exchanged.

Roll not dated *

Where captured *Richmond, La*

When captured *June 25, 1863*

Remarks: *Coerced. Objects
to exchange desires
to take the oath of
allegiance.*

* Indorsement shows: "Rec'd (O. G. P.) Dec. 8, 1863."

145

J. S. Barton
Copied.

(Confederate.)

6
22
Joseph Washington Clayton
Pvt. Co. D. 22 Texas Regt
Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Alton Military Prison to Fort
Delaware, April 4, 1864.

Roll dated

Head Quarters Military
Station Alton. April 4, 1864.

Where captured

Richmond, La.

When captured

Remarks:

June 15, 1863.

A. J. G. Dunsen

Copyright

(Confederate.)

61
124
F. H. Clayton
Capt Co. 2d Regt. 48th

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Alton, Ill.
April 8, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Where captured

Richmond, La.

When captured

June 15

, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 8

F. Ballard

Approved

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas

J. W. Clayton

Capt. Co D 22 Regt. Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where and when captured *Richmond, La.*

When received *June 15*, 1863.

Died *April 8*, 1864.

Discharged, 186 .

Exchanged, 186 .

Transferred, 186 .

Remarks: , 186 .

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No. 2; page *114*

H. Maynard

(copy)

(Confederate.)

C | 22

Tex

J. W. Clayton
Pr 8 S 22 Regt Tex

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed to at Fort Delaware, Del., in the month of May, 1865.

Where captured Richmond, La

When captured June 15, 1863

Place of residence Anglenid Tex

Complexion Light; hair Light

Eyes Blue; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Remarks: Released May 11 65

Number of roll:

278; sheet 13

(206)

J. W. Clayton

Copyright.

Blanton Joseph W.
Post No. 220 Texas

MEDICAL CASE NUMBERS.

7327, 05-
7327 2 32
7302 2 41

Book Mark:

6 22 Tex
Joseph C Clayton
Rank, P. Co. D, 22 Reg't Tex

To U. S. A Post and Prison Hospital,
Alton, Ill.

Where captured, Richmond Va
When captured, June 15, 1863

Disease, Typhoid fever

Received in hospital July 3, 1863

Returned to quarters Sept 19, 1863

Died _____, 1863

Remarks: _____, 1863

U. S. Reg No. 202: No. _____: Page 24

Ripley
Copyright

6 20 Tex
Joseph Clayton
Rank, P. Co. 22^d Reg't Texas

To U. S. A. Post and Prison Hospital,
Alton, Ill.

Where captured, Richmond La

When captured, June 15, 1863

Disease, Angioiducitis

Received in hospital Dec 2, 1863

Returned to quarters Dec 14, 1863

Died , 1863

Remarks: , 1863

Ill. Reg No. 202: No. : Page 28

Ripley
Corr.

6 22 Texas
Joseph W. Clayton
Rank, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas

U. S. A. Post and Prison Hospital,
Alton, Ill.

Where captured Richmond La
When captured June 15, 1863
Disease

Received in hospital Dec 2, 1863
Discharged Dec 15, 1863
Died
Remarks: , 186

Ill. Reg. No. 196; No. ; Page 8

Nesbitt
Copied.

280
Clayton Joseph Washington

Co. D. , 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clayton Joseph.

251

Cherry, James

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705077	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C
James Cleary
Plt. { Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
were the Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Signature mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

0

22

T&K

JAMES CLAY

Co E Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 1 & 2 Qr 186

Date of issue....., 186

Signature

Remarks:

CONFEDERATE

CONFEDERATE

252
Lewis, H. M.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710596	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Texas.

22

C.

L. M. Dennis

Private

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: 186

When March 6

Where Palestine

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 121

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Copyright

Clewis. J. D.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>10710895</i>	20
<i>0764</i>	21
<i>1067</i>	22
<i>1351</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

0

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. S. Lewis
Private

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 6

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6

, 186

Where

Galvestone

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 121

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Block

(1)

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

J. B. Lewis
Private

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 17*, 186*7*.

When *March 6*

Where *Palatka*, 186*7*.

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock
Capt.

S | (Confederate.) | 22 | Texas.

J. A. Clewis
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(102) Elgin B. Blalock
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S. J. Ramsey

1st Lt., Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Nov 27

, 186*2*.

Place

Camp Nelson

Remarks:

Died of Fever

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. D. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

20 *See*

J. D. Clewis
Capt B. F. Parks Co.

Appears on a *Tex 406 Inf.*

RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862.

ENLISTED:

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period *3 yrs or war*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time, 186 ..

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* - ; due, \$

Signature *J. D. Clewis* ¹⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnell

Copyist.

Clinton D. M.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	130010505	20
2	0505	21
3	0512	22
4	0544	23
5	1366	24
6	1802	25
7	2252	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Confederate.

22

Texas.

D. W. Clinton

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 186

Where Tyler

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

J. W. Williams

Captain

6

Confederate

22

Texas

D. M. Clinton

Age *34* years. *Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June

, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15

, 186

Where

Dyler

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry; The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Williamson

(Copies)

(842)

6

Confederate

22

Texas.

D. W. Clinton
Capt

Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1864

Where Tyler Tex

By whom Col Sharp

Period War

Last paid: Camp Ft. Gary

By whom Apr 30, 1864

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Storage Master

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyright

6

Confederate.
22

Texas.

D. M. Clinton
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862

Amount, \$ 50 00

Signature D. M. Clinton

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, and Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. McKinnon

Copyist.

(100)

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. M. Winton
Put, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,

Regimental Return

for the month of

Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Forging Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Captain

(Confederate)
22

Texas.

H. H. Ginter
1st Co

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____
Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Extra Duty, 4 days
Master

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry, Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. M. Clinton
Lieut., Co. *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186*4*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Six J M Capt
Wagon Master.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. M. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

D. M. Clinton

22. Tax. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for *Paid Aug 6* 1863.

Date
Occupation *June 30, 1863*
Forge master

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Apr. 1* 186
To *10* 186
Months *10*
Days *10*

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Henry La Rouchay
Copyist.

Coaker. A. P.

Co. ~~3~~, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10709577	20
2	9101	21
3	9682	22
4	9716	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

A. P. Coaker

Private

Age 32

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date March 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862

Where Livingston

By whom J. N. Ollibant J. O.

Period 12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. O. Middleton

Copy

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. P. Coaker

Rank

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 32

years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard
June 30

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10, 1862.

Where Livingston

By whom J. Scruggs

Period 2 yrs or the war.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(1862)

Copy.

Confederate

22

Texas.

U. P. Crocker

Age } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Appears on } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186 .

When

Where

By whom _____, 186 .

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Discharged since
30th April.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company R, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies R, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyright

1865

Confederate.

22

Texas.

U. S. Cooper +

Age *31* years. Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*

, 186

Where *Livingston*

By whom *J. U. Scruggs*

Period *3 year*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

^x
Cochran J. S.

Co. Z, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709026	20
2	711625	21
3	2059	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

C

T. S. Cochran

Rank *Pat* } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 186____
March 10, 186____

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 186____

Where *Livingston*, 186____

By whom *J. N. C. Captain J. P.*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

Signature mark:

J. P. Middleton

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

S. Jackson x
Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

T. S. Cochran
1st Lt., Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave, Absent
in Texas.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

Cochrane. J. S.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coehran. J. S.

Logswell. L. M

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709250	20
2	9408	21
3	711555	22
4	7011	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C. |

22

Texas.

L. M. Cogswell

Pvt. } Capt. A. B. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16

, 1862.

Where Smith Co. Tex.

By whom B. T. Watts

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 37

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, M and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

L. M. Coyswell
Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 7 Feb., 1864

Enlisted:
When June 16, 1862

Where Tyler, Tex.

By whom A. L. Puller

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:
By whom J. N. Gary

To what time 31 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On 44 days furlough
since the 28 Febr. 1864
by order of Genl. Taylor

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. N. Gary

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

W. J. Ramsey
Co. 1

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and Q, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Cozwell

Put, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .., 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

289
Collins, C. F.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50909113	20
9021	21
711508	22
1257	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

C. A. Collins

4 Sgt. } (Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 4th July Tex

Muster-in to date June 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Not stated, 1862.

When 12 May, 1862.

Where Corner Tex

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty Dollars Bounty
paid by Capt. Jack Baird.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Company D, and Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: J. M. Jones

C

(Confederate)
22

Texas.

C. J. Collins

4th Sgts.

Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 5

, 1862.

Where

Norman

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

John Collins

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Ju Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate,

22

Texas.

Collins
Put, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *See*, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 15th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Coylist.

3110
Collins, H. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30212457	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas.

H. A. Ramsey
Co. 1

, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Missions &c.
Acc 24.6.4

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, M and C, respectively, of this organization.

H. A. Ramsey

Collins, J. F.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Collins, C. F.

Collins, W. J.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709657	20
2	9276	21
3	411670	22
4	7054	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

61
John Guynes

1st } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____, 186

By whom _____

Period *1 year or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F of the Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copied

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. J. Collins

Priv

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

, 186 .

By whom _____

Period _____

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Beruette's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

J. P. Middleton

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on

Hubbard's, Co. *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate

22

Texas.

W. J. Collins
Priv, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*2*.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave, Absent
in Texas

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copies.

Combs. J. D.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50400198	20
2	7516	21
3	9498	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Bunch Battalion

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. D. Combs
Pvt. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 4*, 1862.

When *March 4*

Where *Suitman Wood Co. Tex.*, 1862.

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *20*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 3rd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. N. Royer

Copies

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

J. D. Combs

Pvt, { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *20*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

(1)

22

Texas.

J. D. Corns

Pr. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *J. D. Corns*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, L, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Cook. Charles

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709703	20
2	2321	21
3	92811	22
4	711504	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11	7	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

Charles Cook

Priv. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

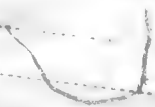
Where Quitman Wood Co, Tex.

By whom A. S. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 21

Remarks:



*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. N. Royer

Captain

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Charles Cook

Priv. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862

When March 4

Where Quitman, Tex. , 1862

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 21

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

(1)

22

Texas.

Charles Cook

Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *Chas. Cook*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E, 2d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(100)

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Co. 1

Co. 1

, Co. 1

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Adj't.

Cooper. A. P.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Coaker. A. P.



190
Cooper. E. D.

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710965	20
2	1065	21
3	1717	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

Cooper, C. D.

Sol Capt J. F. Parks Co.
1st Vol Inf

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for County,

Roll dated

Sept 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When

Where

By whom

Period

3 yrs or war

186

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time

186

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$

100

100

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnell

Copyist.

1

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

E. A. Cooper
Private

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

Where Palestine,

1862

By whom Ben Parker

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(663)

Elgin B. Blalock

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Ed. Cooper
Prvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. 1864

Enlisted: *May 10*, 186*4*

When *May 10*

Where *Palmitine*, 186*2*

By whom *Cap. B. F. Parks*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Overstayed furlough
& dropped from Roll
Jan'y 13, 64.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin B. Blalock

Copyist

347
Cooper, J. P.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709209	10
2	9217	11
3		12
4		13
5		14
6		15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

C.

22

Put J. P. Cooper } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Wash Co, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Hook mark.

J. H. Royer

Coytes

(Confederate)

C

22

Texas.

J. P. Cooper

Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

, 1862

Where *Quitman, Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous... *18*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

DATE OF
DISCOUNT.

PAYABLE AT

AS PAYER

J. P. Cooper
 District
 Joint Statements and
 Inventory of J. P. Cooper
 Esq. E. 22 Regt
 1st Infantry
 J. P. Cooper
 Co. 22 Regt

Order \$

Recd March 7

AS DISCOUNTER

WHEN DUE

AT

AS PAYER

AS DISCOUNTER

WHEN DUE

1/2 per
 A. Cooper a Private of Capt
 22nd Regiment of Texas Vol Infy
 from age 30 years 5 feet 8 inches high
 and by occupation when enlisted
 was a Quiltman on the 1st March 1862
 of A. Cooper died the 3rd day of Aug
 1862 was last paid by F. H. Gary to
 be and has pay due him from
 received no Bounty - This is due

total money \$21.54/100
 nothing - given in duplicate when Pine Bluff

R. S. Stout 1862
 County

Cooper a Private of Capt
 22nd Regiment of Texas Vol Infy
 State of Texas age 30 years 5 feet
 the eyes dark hair and by occupation
 by A. S. Patten at Quiltman Tex
 one year
 a day of Aug 1862
 of A. Cooper was last paid by
 of April 1862
 him from that time to
 no Bounty
 dollars Commutation money
 takes nothing
 Pine Bluff Ark This

R. S. Stout 1862
 County

J. E. Cooper

DATE OF
SCOUNT.

PAYABLE AT

AS PAYER.

AS DISCOUNTER.

WHEN DUE.

I Certify that the within named J. E. Cooper is Private of Capt
 A. L. Robinson's Company of the 25th Regiment of Texas Vol. Infan-
 try in the County of _____ State of Texas age 30 years 5 feet 8 inches high
 Light complexion blue eyes dark hair and his occupation when enlisted
 as furrier was enlisted by A. S. Foster at Huntsman on the 4th March 1862
 to serve one year. The said J. E. Cooper died the 8th day of May
 1862. The sum of \$200.00 was paid by F. T. Gary to
 in C. L. the 30th day of April 1862 and has pay due him from
 that date to the date of his death. Received no Bounty -

There is due
 him Twenty Five \$25.00 Dollars Comutation money \$20.00
 He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing - given in duplicate
 This July 10th 1863

R. F. How 1st Lt & Comdr Co
 16th 25th Regt Tex Inf

I Certify that the within J. H. Cooper a Private of Capt
A. M. Bushman's Company C of the 12th Regiment of Tex volunteers
born in the County of _____ State of Texas age 30 years 5 feet
8 inches high. His complexion is blue eyes dark hair and by Occupation
a farmer when enlisted was enlisted by A. D. Patton at Antwan Tex
On the 1st day of March 1862 to serve one year
The said J. H. Cooper died the 8th day of Aug 1862
That ~~he was~~ The said J. H. Cooper was last paid by
that pay to include the 30th day of April 1862
and has pay due him from that time to
the date of his death received no Bounty
There is due him Twenty and 84/100 dollars Commutation money
he is indebted to the Confederate States nothing
given on duplicate ~~nothing~~ near Pine Bluff Ark This
the 10th day of July 1863

A. S. Blount 1863
County Co 8 12th Tex Regt

(Confederate.)

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

But J. P. Cooper

Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 30 }
Appears on } years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 4, 1862

Where

Quitman, Wood Co., Tex.

By whom

U. S. Patton

Period

12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous *18*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Rowan's Company; Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Rowan's Company Texas Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas companies which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, L, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Roper

Copy

(Confederate.)

Texas.

22

C.

J. P. Cooper
Put *J. P. Cooper* } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quitman, Wood Co., Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *18*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, R, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Hook mark

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

J. P. Cooper

Pvt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quitman, Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *18*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Inventory of the Effects
of G. J. Fisher late of
Col. 19th Regt of Infantry
who died at Sycamore Tex
on the 8th day of Aug 1864

Inventory of effects of Sgt Cooper a private of Co. E
22^d Texas Inf. who died on the 8th day of Aug. 1862
he died at the Hospital in Sycamore Texas I know nothing about
his effects

A. C. Curtis, that the above is correct and true
Given in duplicate at camp near Pine Bluff Ark
This the 11th day of February 1863

B. J. Stout, 1st Lt
Commanding Co. E

Inventory of effects of Sgt Cooper a private of Co. E
22^d Texas Inf. who died on the 8th day of Aug. 1862
he died at the Hospital in Sycamore Texas I know nothing
about them. I certify that the above is true and correct
Given in duplicate at camp near Pine Bluff Ark
This the 11th day of February 1863

B. J. Stout, 1st Lt
Commanding Co. E

✓ ²⁴⁶
Cooper, William C

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705929	20
2	5571	21
3	711256	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

FOOT MARK: _____

See also _____

6 (Confederate) 22 Texas.

M. C. Cooper

Priv. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, 6th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Back mark:

J. H. Hunt

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm. C. Cooper

Capt. { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*

Where *Tex.*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company M, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

W. Cooper
But, Co. *B*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

509
Copeland James B

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

50705000	20
5572	21
5601	22
5673	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

6 (Confederate.)
22 Texas.

J. B. Copeland

Priv. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated
Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date May 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 May, 1862

Where Leon Leo Gies

By whom John T. Wilson

Period For the war

No. of miles to rendezvous 85

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Confederate

22

Texas.

James B. Copeland
} Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *May*, 186*2*

Where *Mexico*, 186*2*

By whom *Capt. Wilson*

Period *and to war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. D. Hunt

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

J. B. Copeland
Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Enlisted: *May 1*, 186

Where *Leon County*

By whom *J. F. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Last paid: *J. N. Gary*

By whom *J. N. Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *A Without leave*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. Copeland
Lieut. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *J. B. Copeland*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company H, The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

300

Corzine Samuel S

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50700669	20
2	5787	21
3	5850	22
4	711267	23
5	1745	24
6	70007	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6 | 22 | Texas.

Sam S. Conzine
1st Lieut { Capt. S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company **Muster-in Roll**
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. U. Wright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(66)

J. A. Ingraham

Supp.

(Confederate.)

6 | 22

Texas.

Sam. S. Conzine
1st Lieut. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
 { Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 27 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 5, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. W. Wright.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain A. Vail's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 22 | Texas.

S. S. Longine
Capt., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When Mich. 8, 1862.

Where Gilmer, Tex

By whom J. U. Wright
Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom F. N. Gary

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Aval's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Hunt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

S. C. Orzelle
Capt, Co. K

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Buyau Metre* *Present*

Remarks: *Present on Duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*2*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*J. S. [unclear]
Capt, Co. [unclear]*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Dec, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Present on duty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

Samuel Corzine
Lt, Co *F*, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

When mustered

March 8

, 186

Remarks:

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

6

(CONFEDERATE.)

22

TEXAS.

S. S. Corzine
1st. Co. Co. 22. Regt. Inf. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Nov. 9., 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion Resigned

Aug. 23., 1864

Remarks: as Capt., S.O. 244.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 49

J. Bay

1864

Copyright

Corgine, S S

Capt. Co. "B." 22nd T.D.

Tex

Tenders resignat'n

Aug 12/63

Ob. 1-170-157-@

Camp in the Field La
C. 1140 Aug 12, 1864

J. J. Corzine Capt
Comp. Co. 22nd La Inf
Letter of Resignation

At 5 o'clock
In the field La
August 13, 1864

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded. Captain Corzine
has been a captain in
this Regiment nearly 2 years
and has had ample time to
learn and qualify himself for
the office and has further
to do so and most earnestly
request that his resigna-
tion be accepted.

J. H. Cannon
Capt. Co. 22nd La Inf

Head Quarters Brigade
August 15, 1864

Respectfully forwarded -
the resignation of the
Capt. of this Co. has
been accepted - as appeared the
above Capt. Corzine
has been a captain in
the 22nd La Inf

Cy/ The Capt. is not
desert sufficient -
the endorsement of Lt Col
Cannon is doubtless given
sincerely, but the Co
Comd regards Capt Corzine
at least an av-
erage officer - and
certainly one of courage
& gallantry -

A. D. Hubbard
Co. Comd 22nd La Inf

1st Lt William Conner
Approved & Respectfully
forwarded.

I believe the service will be
benefited by allowing this officer
to resign & join the Union in
another capacity & place.

J. H. Cannon
Capt. Co. 22nd La Inf

Head Quarters Brigade
August 15, 1864

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded. J. H. Cannon
Capt. Co. 22nd La Inf

Head Quarters Brigade
August 15, 1864

H. R. Train - Min. Officer
Sheridan La. Aug 23, 1864
Respectfully forwarded
E. Smith
General Comd

Par VII D. O. 79244
and S. O. 14 Oct 1864



Head Quarters N. O. Aug 1864

Camp in Field La
Aug 12th 1864

Col S S Anderson

A. A. Gen

Sir

The undersigned

respectfully tenders his resignation to take effect immediately, and unconditionally, for the following reasons, I am dissatisfied in this Regiment, and feel that I cannot discharge my duty as an officer with the cheerfulness, and alacrity, that an officer should, I have tried to do my duty as an officer so far, but cannot serve in that capacity any longer if there is any possible chance to get out, I have no idea of shirking out of the service, but I had rather go into some other command as a Private, than serve any longer here, I therefore respectfully ask that I may be allowed to choose my command to go to

S. S. Corzine Capt
Comd'g Co. C 22nd Inf.

Sta In Fran Mich Sept
Annapolis La. Aug 23. 1864

Special order 211.

accepting resignation of
Capt. S. S. Corzine, Co. C.
22nd Texas Infy.

OFFERS

Five copies given...

2 of 100. Sept 29 64

Revised to the 29-64

(Attch.)

Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Department,

August 23^d 1864.



SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 211

X

III. The resignation of Capt J. F. Corzine Co 'C' 22^d Texas Infantry, for reasons stated therein ~~is~~ accepted to take effect from this date, subject to the approval of the President. He will be allowed to join some company of his own choice.

X

X

X

By Command of
Gen. E. Kirby Smith
S. S. Anderson
Asst Capt Gen

Adjutant & Inspt Gen

Richmond Va

No. 5 ABSTRACT B. 3rd Qr. 1863

Wm. D. & Co. Virginia

Dollars 33 100

Paid 13th August 1863



211

Confederate
The United States,

To S. S. Corzine

Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CTS.
From 29 April to 8 May 1863	For expenses incurred for transportation of self and field allowance of baggage, and portage, in travelling from Marshall Tex to Gilmer Texas and returning from Gilmer to Sherman Tex per annexed statement		
	Six and half days Horse hire @ \$3 day	19	50
	Area feed for 3 days	3	50
		23	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and made the other amounts annexed and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have travelled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

NOTE.—See form in Regulations as to filling up certificate.

Approved by
S. S. Corzine, Capt
Co C 22nd Tex Infy
the 13th of August 1863
as Quartermaster C. S.
Capt W. T. Gary Twenty three dollars and cents
Army
in full of the above account.

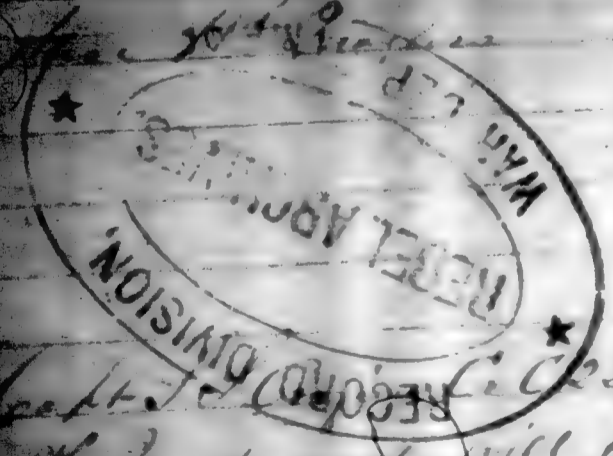
Signed
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

S. S. Corzine Capt
Co C 22nd Tex Infy

Special Order

1116

Capt S. S. Corzine Co C 22nd Tex Infy is authorized to take with him all property belonging to his Regiment from a point upon the line of the Texas Gulf Coast being reached within the limits of the Texas Gulf Coast. He will report with the men he may take to the Adjutant General's Office.



By Command of
H. P. Hall
Adj. Gen.

Capt S. S. Corzine Co C 22nd Tex Infy
The Quartermaster will furnish necessary transportation to
Capt Corzine
By Command of
H. P. Hall

Transmitted herewith are in kind your...
H. H. Barrett Capt 1st Tex

I certify on honor that the above is a true and true copy of the Order Issued to me
S. S. Corzine Capt
Co C 22nd Tex Infy

NO 19.

No. 1000, Amount \$ 200.00, Or, 1892

W. G.

..... Dollars,

Paid. *Philip ...* .. 1892

Pa

J. D. ...
J. J. ...



No 12.

The Confederate States of America,

To S.S. Corrine

D.

	Dollars	Cents
1863. April 1st a Dr. S.S. Corrine 3N-	7	50

I Certify that the above account is correct, and just; the articles as per list accounted for on my property return for the 2^d quarter, ending on the 30th 1st day of June 1863.

J. P. Finner Capt & asst
A. Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

RECEIVED at Quincy, Mass the 1st day of April 1863 by Capt J. P. Finner, Assistant Quartermaster.

G. B. Jones, Quincy Dollars and Fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

(REMOVED BY DUBLINER.)

J. D. Corrine

NO 12.

No. 4..... ABSTRACT A. 2... Qr., 1865-

S. S. Cargis.....

..... 285..... 100 Dollars,

Paid. April 1st..... 1862

Texas

J. P. Fernald
Adm



Abstract N 37 118

Receipt N. 15

Clothing Issued to

Capt S. S. Corzine
at

Alexandria 7 Aug 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

In	4	Four	
	5	Five Hats	at 4 each
	1	One Hat	500 -
	3	Three pairs of Pants	
	8	Eight Shirts	
	6	Six pair Drawers	200 each
	14	Four pair shoes	220 - pair
			600 - -

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances; the articles specified being necessary for my Company

Capt. F. A. Gary alt. Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

articles specified in the above Requisition.

S. B. Corzine Capt. Co. C. 22nd Reg. Vol. Infy.

issue the

E. G. Lott
Mol Commanding. 22nd Reg. Infy.

RECEIVED, at

Alexandria La the

7th

day of

August

1863

of

Capt. F. A. Gary

alt.

Quartermaster

C. S. Army

will

issue the

articles specified

in the above Requisition.

in full of the above Requisition.

[BOOKED DUPLICATED.]

S. B. Corzine Capt. Co. C. 22nd Reg. Vol. Infy.

Abstract No 39-1560

Receipt No 4.

Clothing Issued to
Capt S. S. Corzine

at Delhi Va July 3/63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

2 doz
Shoes for Shoes at \$6.00 each

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *they being necessary for my company*

Capt H. N. Gay *A. C. 22nd 24 Inftry*
articles specified in the above Requisition. *Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the*

E. C. Tott
St. Col. Commanding. 22nd

RECEIVED, at *Delhi La* the *3* day of *July*
186 *L. of Capt H. N. Gay* *St.* Quarter Master C. S. Army
Shoes for Shoes, at the price above specified
in full of the above Requisition.

[NOTED DUPLICATION.]

Capt. H. N. Gay
Co. C. 22nd 24 Inftry

1000

1. 177 abd 3000 1803

Chasing issued to W. King and
Capt Com. D. A. C. 22000 by
at Camp. L. in 29 Aug 68

Co C

Special Requisition

For One Pair Shoes at 6⁵⁰ per pair
Six Shirts price unknown; Schedule price \$3⁰⁰
Eight pair drawers " " 3⁰⁰

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances; the articles specified being necessary for my company

S S Corzine Capt
Co C 22^d Reg Infy

Capt N Gary A.D.M. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

E. E. Lott
Lieut Col. Comd'g 22^d Reg Infy

Received at Camp near La the 29th day August 1863
Capt N Gary A.D.M. One P. Shoes, Six Shirts, and Eight pair drawers, in full of the above Requisition

duplicate

S S Corzine Capt -
Co C 22^d Reg Infy

301

Cosater

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

150711893	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 1 22 Texas.

Casater
Pvt, Co 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With Leave. Left in Texas to
come up with 13th attachment

The 12d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

302
Cotton, James M

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709206	20
2	4025	21
3	9228	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C. Confederate. 22 Texas.

James M Cotton
Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated
Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman any Wood Co Tex.
By whom A. L. Patton

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

7

} *Col. M. Colless*

Age *23* years.
} Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

Where *Quitman, Texas*, 1862

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Warrernold's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Texas
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1

22

Texas.

J. M. Cotton

Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$50. 00
100

Signature J. M. Cotton

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

check mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

303
Cotton, J. E.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709104	20
2	9577	21
3	9509	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C.

22

Texas.

J. E. Cotton

Priv. { Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Master-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Benshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Benshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. H. Royer

Supper.

(Confederate.)

C.

22

Texas.

J. C. Cotton

Pvt. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4 , 1862

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:-----

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:-----

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

0

22

Texas.

J. C. Colton

Pat

{ Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature

J. C. Colton

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies M, N, O, P, Q, R, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Note - When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named Joseph C. Cotton
 a Private of Captain A. D. Kershaw Company (E) of the
Hullards Regiment of 2nd Div. Infantry, born in Jackson Co.
 in the State of Georgia, aged Twenty Seven years, Five feet Five
 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by
 occupation a Farmer, was enlisted by A. S. Patten
 at Quitman, on the 4th day of March, 1862, to serve
One year, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Certificate of
Disability.

The said Joseph C. Cotton was last paid by Act Qu. Master T. T. Law
 to include the 31st day of April, 1862, and has pay due from
 that date to present date.

There is due to him Three dollars traveling
 allowance from Camp Hullard, the place of discharge, to Quitman the
 place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him _____
 He is indebted to the Confederate States One 100 Dollars,
 on account of clothing.

Given in duplicate at Camp Hullard, this 21st day of July, 1862
A. D. Kershaw Capt.
 Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>1</u> of <u>May</u> 1862, to <u>24</u>	
<u>July</u> 1862, being <u>2</u> months and <u>24</u> days	
at <u>11</u> Dollars per month	
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Hullard</u> to <u>Quitman</u>	<u>30.50</u>
being <u>26</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	
	<u>3.60</u>
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, _____	<u>33.20</u>
Amount _____	<u>1.80</u>
Balance paid, _____	<u>\$ 32.60</u>

Received of Capt J. C. Kershaw by A. J. W. C. S. Army, this 14
 day of October 1862, Thirty two Dollars and 6
 Cents, in full of the above account.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

(Signed duplicates.)
 Witness: A. J. W.
J. C. Cotton

304

Cousins. W. H.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710711	20
2	1515	21
3	7122	22
4	8255	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. Cousins
Capt., Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan to Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4

1864

Where

Tyler Tex.

By whom

J. H. Rasbury

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. A. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detailed in Brig-
ade Commissary*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Rasbury

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. H. Cousins

1st, Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 30*, 186*4*

Place *Tyler Texas*

Remarks *Enlisted to come up
with 3^d Detach*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John Cousins
1st, Co

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Neal*, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
Com. at Tyler

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

John C. ...

Appears on ... , Co. ... , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: ... , 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty. Priv. Company
Sgt*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Remy

Copyist.

Office acc
Tylu Trow
July 28 1863

Mr B. H. Blair
Capt & acc

Requesting details

W. H. Cousins

Co D 22 Tex Regt



W. H. Cousins

Office A. C. S.
Tyler July 28th 1863.

Capt.

I have the honor to request a permanent detail of
Private W. F. Cousins of Col. R. B. Hubbard's 22nd, Reg. Texas
Infantry, and R. E. Buffum of the Eastern Camp of Instruction in
this office.

It has been customary to recall to their respective regiments, those
who have remained in our office long enough to become acquainted
with the business, and as soon as they are able to render efficient
service, they are required to make place for new beginners. This is
to me quite embarrassing, and I hope to be able to retain the
persons above designated.

I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

Jno. L. St. Clair
Capt. & A. C. S. A.

Capt. E. P. Turner
A. C. S. A.
Houston Texas

Exp. L. W.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22

Texas.

C.

A. L. Cox

1 Corp. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 4, 1862

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Wood Co Tex

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. H. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

C. W. Cox

1 Corp. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Rowshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Rowshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Royer

Captain

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

No 92

Paid the Oct 22

Private 6 1/2 Cent

From 4th March 1862

To 17 June 1862

Pay \$ 36.15

Subscribed Required

Debt 7 1/2

Oct 22

22ND INF.

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

I certify that the within named *W. W. Cox* a private
 in *Capt. A. Fitzgerald's* Comp. *C. A.* of *Hubbards* Battalion
 For *Col. Staff* born in *Pickens* District in the State of
South Carolina age *46* years *5* feet *10* inches high
 Fair complexion Blue Eyes Sandy hair and by
 Occupation a farmer was enlisted, by *A. S. Faten*
 at *Quitman* on the *4th* day of *March* *1862* to serve
 One year and is now entitled to discharge by
 Reason of being over *35* years of age the said
W. W. Cox has received no pay

There is due to him three ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars travelling
 allowance from *Camp Hubbard* the place of
 discharge to *Quitman* the place of enlistment
 transportation not being furnished, in kind
 there is due him fourteen ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars commutation for
 clothing He is indebted to the Confederate
 States nothing Given in duplicate at *Camp*
Hubbard this the *17th* day of *June* *1862*

B. A. Watts first Lieut.
 Commanding Company

For Pay from the *4th* day *March* *1862* to *1st* *June*

For being 3 months 14 days at *11* dollars a month 33 00

For Pay for travelling from *Camp Hubbard* to *Quitman*

being 36 miles at 10 cents per mile 3 60

Amount due for Clothing 14 55

Amount 56 18

Received at *W. A. Lee* the *22* day of *Oct.* *1862* of

Capt. A. S. Faten a Fifty Six dollars & 18 Cents

in full of the above account

Witness
Saml Earle

C. W. Cox

706
Cox. Edward

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30708079	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Edward Cox

Pvt.

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Feb 20th, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
Feb 23, 1862

When Where Mt Pleasant, 1862

By whom Capt. M. Bolin

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 13 1/2

Remarks:

As shown by Certificate of
Mustering officer

*This company was shown at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 Hubbard's Tex.

Edward Leav

Capt. Robin's Co. E, Hubbard's Regt

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Blennitis	
Admitted	May 13	, 1862
Returned to duty	May 16	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 7 8

(226)

H.A. Johnson

Copyist.

307

Cox. Elijah

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705758	20
2	8855	21
3	711466	22
4	1944	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E. C. C.
Pat, Co. C

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*v*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, To make
share at Annapolis*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

6 | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

Elizai Cox
Pvt.

Age 30 years.
Appears on Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May + June

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186 2.
When May 6

Where Gilmer Tex _____, 186 2.
By whom Capt. Awalt.

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

E. Cox

Pub. { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature E. Cox

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Await's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186_____

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 186_____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached at work shop
Arkadelphia*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. U. Ramsey
Copyist

Cox. J. F.

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50709966</i>	20
2	<i>710045</i>	21
3	<i>0119</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. W. Cox

3 copies

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Jacksonville

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
paid by Capt Jack
Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Regi-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. M. Marshall

Copies.

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

G. D. Cox
Sergeant, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 8 Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 10 1862.

Where Rock Texas

By whom Capt Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Capt F. W. Gray

To what time Aug 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Uthall

3. 4
✓ Cox Stephen F

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50210502	2
2	05911	11
3	0709	22
4	0833	23
5	1696	24
6	1877	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)
22

TEXAS.

Stephen H. Cox
Capt. }
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Dyer

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

28

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Agent

6

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Stephen F. Cox

Pvt.

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 10*, 186*2*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

C

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. H. Cook
Capt

Appears on _____, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for _____

Jan 1864

Enlisted:
When

mch 15, 1862

Where

Texas

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. N. Gary
To what time Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Stephen F. Cox

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 1862

Bounty, \$

Signature S. F. Cox ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wickham

Copyist.

(100)

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:
_____ , 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service
missing on sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. C. Ramsey
Capt, Co

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra duty Cook for
Sick*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. C. Ramsey
Capt.

✓ Cox. William. E.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58705655	20
2	5760	21
3	5899	22
4	8857	23
5	711467	24
6	1945	25
7	2379	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

22

Texas.

Wm. E. Cox

Priv. } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. H. Stright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(266)

Copies

6 (Confederate) 22 Texas.

Wm E. Cox

Age 23 years. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company, Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186 2.

When Mich. 8 , 186 2.

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom J. W. Wright.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 27

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Await's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Texas Regiment; Texas Infantry; and Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

H. E. Cox

Put

, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

, 1864

Enlisted:

When

March 8

, 1862.

Where

Gilmer

By whom

J. U. Wright

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

T. D. Kingsbury

To what time

Oct. 31

, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed in Shoe shop at Shreveport.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Bust's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Bust's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

W. S. ...

... Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Mar

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached at work shop
Arkadelphia*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

W. E. Co.
2nd Co.

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, To make
thou at Annapolis.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 22 Tex.
W. E. Coy.
Out to C. 22 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

Jan. 1

Apr. 30

, 1863.

, 1863.

When paid

By whom

R. T. Buckner

, 1863.

Amount

\$44

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 98

B. W. Brown

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. E. Cox

Pvt. - Co. C, 22 Tex. Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Shreveport, La.
during month of Oct., 186

By whose order employed

Nature of service shoemaker

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1-51, 186
To , 186

Remarks:

11 No.

2575

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

V. E. Cox

Pvt.-Co. C, 22 Texas Regt.

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Shreveport, La.
during month of Sept, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Sept 1-30, 1863
To , 1863

Remarks:

2592

LEEK

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. E. Cox

Pvt. Co. C, 22 Tex. Infy

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Shreveport, La.

during month of July, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service shoemaker

TERM OF SERVICE:

From July 1, 1863.
To 1, 1863.

Remarks: transfd to Cpt. N.A.
Birge July 1/65

No. 976

Tillman Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. E. Cox

Pvt., Co. C, 22nd Inf.

Appears on a

ROLL of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty at Q. M. C. S. ARMY during month of July, 1863.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Shoemaker

TERM OF SERVICE:

From July 1, 1863
To July 1, 1863

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. E. A. Birge. July 24

Roll No. 934

Harbes

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

W. E. Cox

Put in by (Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.)

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 ¹⁰⁰

Signature *W. E. Cox*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Await's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(100) *J. A. Ingraham*

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. ...
...

, Co.

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Dis. 2 M Dept. Shreveport La
10 18 5 Sept. 2 18

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

311
Crabb, William B.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709100	20
2	9018	21
3	9406	22
4	9432	23
5	47723 9381	24
6	4685-6020	25
7	5041	26
8	500678	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Tom B Crabb

Priv. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862.

Where Quitman, Wood Co, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

C.

22

Texas.

Wm B. Crabb

Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C.

22

Texas.

W. B. Crabb

Priv., Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Febr., 1864

Enlisted:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Texas

By whom U. L. Pullen

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom J. N. Gury

To what time 31 Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

(Confederate.)

 | 22 Texas.

Co B. Crabb

Put } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Bounty, \$ 50 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature Co B Crabb

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

Vol 1 220 1 Tex

M. B. Corabb
Pt. Co. C, 22nd Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet 8 E. Y. Surkenden

Copy

(Confederate.)

John A. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Fort DeRussy*

When captured *March 17 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

3; sheet 2
H. M. ...

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6 | 30 | At

Chas. B. Yocum
Private 1st Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured Fort of Rossy

When captured March 14, 1864.

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

of sheet 4 Abraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. B. Craig

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864.

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured

St. Louis, Mo.

When captured

March 14, 1864

Remarks:

1864.

Number of roll:

50; about 7

Albion

Copy

Grant H. G.
Dent 28th Street
New York

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

1918, 65
1926, 700

Book Mark:

6 Confed. 28 Texas

W. J. C. Cabell

Rank, 1st Co. B, 28 Reg't Texas

Admitted June 15, 1864

To St. Louis, U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
New Orleans, La.

From Military Prison

Diagnosis Permittal

W'd at Missile, 18

Treatm't, 18

Ret'd to duty June 20, 1864

Transf'd to I. C. 18

Transf'd to 18

Furloughed 18

Deserted 18

Disch'd from service 18

Died 18

Re-adm'd from furlo' or des'n 18

Remarks: Nobel Prison War Trans
to Prison of Sheriff
Age 20

La. Rec. No. 38; Hos. No. 2024; Page 38

Ramsay
Cypriot

1
312
Craig James P.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708756	20
2	5598	21
3	5556	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

Gas. P. Craig

Put. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex

By whom Capt. Awaalt

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awaalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

Put. J P Craig

Appears on , Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb. , 1864

Enlisted: , 1864

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom Capt. Awalt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom F N Gary

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Huboerd's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

(162)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

6 | 22 | Texas.

J. P. Craig

Part. } Capt. D. L. E. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

} **Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll**

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* 100

Signature *J. P. Craig*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Avert's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(100)

Copyist.

Crain, Nicholas

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>10708960</i>	20
<i>0042</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Nicholas Green

Pri. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 24th May
June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Period 3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: No Bounty.

This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark.

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas

Nicholas Connor

Pri. } Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1862

Where *Keomer*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Brown

Copyist.

Crawford James

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30709107	20
2	9370	21
3	9425	22
4	711553	23
5	1571	24
6	1876	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C.
James Crawford
Pvt. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Wood Co Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

C 1
James Crawford

Priv., } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Age 27 years. } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862

When *March 4*

Where *Quitman, Tex.*, 1862

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy

Confederate.

C.

22

Texas.

James Crawford
Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Bounty, \$ 50. 00
100

Signature James Crawford

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E, 23d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard
Pat

, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lien

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's

Appears on _____, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 1862

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Coy. 1st.

(Confederate.)

11 | 22 Texas.

James C. Crawford
Capt, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1*, 1862

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Died (Camp) Fever*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Crawford, J. E.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710894	20
2	0067	21
3	1070	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E. Hubbard

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date

March 6

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 6

, 186

Where

Palestine

By whom

B. F. Parks

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *121*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The roll (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin C. Blalock

Confederate

22

Texas

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *22* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.
June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *March 6*

Where *Galveston*, 1862.

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company D, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin L. Blalock

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

J. E. Mawford

Private } Capt. B. E. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date, June 30

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6

, 186

Where Palestine,

By whom B. E. Parks,

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 121

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(642)

Copyright

Crawford, John

Co. L, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30710966	20
2	1069	21
3	1167	22
4	1775	23
5	2383	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John Hubbard
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.
June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1862

Where *Palatka*, 1862

By whom *C. Parker*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Recruit*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin H. Blacklock

Confederate,

22

Texas.

Geo. Mansford
Private

Capt. B. E. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 21*

Where *Calvestine*, 186*2*.

By whom *Ben Parker*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous: /

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(101)

Elgin H. Blalock
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John Crayner
Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted

When

May 10

Where

Painting, Tex.,

1864

By whom

Capt. B. F. Parks

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time

Aug. 31.

1864

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Special furlough?
60 days.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Reg't Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Egin H. Blalock

Copyright

Confederate

22

Texas.

James W. ...
Corpl, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service, Waiting
on Sick at Little Rock*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

1044

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. A. ...
Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *11/18*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*2*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

S. Nitz & Messing Bureau ...
Tex. ...

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. ...

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 inf Tex

John Crawford

Private Hubbard's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay Rock Hotel Hosp

for Little Rock Ark 1863

Date ~~Jan 1~~ Mar 31 1863

Occupation Cook

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1 1863

To Mar 31 1863

Months

Days 90

Rate of pay \$25

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

22 Inf

John Crawford
Co A Hubbard's Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

....., 186

Date of issue

Dec 26, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 883

W. A. Nathan
Copyist.

N^o 75 Wm. B. G. 1863

Geo. Crawford
400 Dollars

Paid 17th April 1863

Wm. B. G.
Geo. Crawford
Per Simpson

Confederate States

To John Cramp

G. K. Hathornes Regt

1863	An Extra pay for services rendered as cook in Rock House Hospital Little Rock Ark from 15 th to the 16 th of April 1863, being sixteen ⁽¹⁶⁾ days @ \$5.00 per day	4.	00
------	---	----	----

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service

Henry Dye
 Surg in charge

17th April 1863
 J. Capt H. O. O'Connell

Received at Little Rock Ark
 the sum of four (4.00) dollars in full of the above account

John Cramp

Med Dept

1028

Traveller 1059 + balance 1863
Quant. 1863

John Crawford
7. 76-

Paid February 20 1863



The Confederate States Dr Co
 Private John Crawford (Co. H)
 Hubbard's Regiment Texas Vols

Date 1862	For extra pay while on detached service in Hospital from Nov 31 st 1862 to Dec 31 st 1862 being thirty one (31) days at twenty five cents (25¢) per day	\$ 7. 75
--------------	---	----------

I certify that the above account is correct
 and just that the services were rendered
 and that they were necessary for
 the public service

Henry G. ...
 1862

Approved
 by
 the
 Surgeon
 General

Received at Little Rock Ark 20th February
 1863 of Capt J. W. Dear a g. m. the sum
 of seven dollars and seventy five cents
 (\$7.75) in full of the above account

John Crawford
 Med Sgt

Crawford Joseph

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	150709205	20
2	9375	21
3	9406	22
4	711544	23
5	1879	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

C. |

22

Texas.

Joseph Crawford
Pvt. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Approved

(Confederate.)

 C | 22

Texas.

 Jos Crawford
Pvt, {

Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 186 2 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

, 186 2 .

Where Quitman, Tex

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

 J. H. Royer

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Joseph Crawford
Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *Joseph Crawford*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(666)

J. M. Royer

Copyright.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Crawford
Pat

, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Officer

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Joseph Campbell
1st, Co *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 11*, 186*4*.

Place *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *Moved Camp Foster*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Crawford, Robert

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710893</i>	20
2	<i>0965</i>	21
3	<i>1071</i>	22
4	<i>1755</i>	23
5	<i>2190</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(A) Confederate.

22

Texas.

Robert Crumpton
Private, } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age 19 years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated, 186
Muster-in to date March 6, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When March 6, 186

Where Palestine, 186
By whom B. F. Parks
Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock
Capt.

(1) Confederate.

22

Texas.

Robert Hubbard
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

June 30, 1862.
June 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6

Where ... 186

By whom C. H. ...

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks: Recruit.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Clalock

(Confederate.)

9 | 22 | Texas.

Robert Crawford
Private Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for date of June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 6, 1862

Where Palestine

By whom B. F. Parks.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 12

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Chambers
But, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
1st, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copy.

319
Crist. Isaac

Co. L, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50711164	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

22

Texas

Q

Isaac A. Bristol

Private, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Jan. 1864

for

Enlisted:

When April 28, 1864

Where

Calestine, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Park's Co.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Capt. F. N. Gary

By whom

Aug. 31, 1864

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Park's Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock
Capt.

Crist Reason

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710969	20
2	1077	21
3	1163	22
4	1313	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Reason Mist
Private

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

Where Palestine

, 186

By whom Ben Parker

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry, Texas. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

(165)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Person (rist)
John, Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Enlisted: *May 10*, 186*4*

When *May 10*, 186*4*

Where *Galveston, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Parks*

Period *3 years*

Last paid: *Aug. 31*, 186*4*

By whom *Capt. H. N. Gary*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin B. Blacklock

Copyright

Confederate

22

Texas.

110 121

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186_____.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily Duty. Regt & Co.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

V. A. Ramsey
Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

6 | *22* | *1862*

Crest. Reason
Pvt. Capt. B F Parks Co.
1st 4 Vol Inf.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When 186 .

Where

By whom

Period *Superior war*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* ; due, \$

Signature *[Signature]* 100 100

Remarks:

Roll No.

[Signature]

Copyist.

321

Crow. F. M.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crow. F. M.

342

Cromwell Isaac H

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710506	20
2	0595	21
3	0778	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

6

Confederate

22

Texas

Luc A. Cromwell

Prof

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date

March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 15, 186

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(246)

J. W. Williams

Copy

C

Confederate,

22

Texas.

J A Cromwell

Capt.

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Ed Sharp

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J W. Nickerson

Copyist.

(1862)

6

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. N. Cromwell
Capt. {

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Amount, \$

50⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature

J. N. Cromwell

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(256)

Copyist.

723

Cromwell W. B.

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710515	20
2	1599	21
3	0779	22
4	1790	23
5	2144	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. B. Crumwell

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date March 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 186

Where Tyler

By whom Ed Sharp

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 11

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies

Confederate

22

Texas.

6
W. B. Crumwell
Prof. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

March 15, 1862

Where

Taylor

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Wickham
Coy. Lt.

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. B. Cronwell
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.
Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 50 00

Signature W B Cronwell

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Copyright

(66)

Confederate
22

Texas.

Wm. Ramsey
Put, Co., 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *Nil*, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Wm Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate

22

Texas.

Pat. Co. 22

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ross

Copyist

Crow: F. M.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crow. F. M.

Crooks. R. H.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Artificer | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50711357</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

Texas.

22

W. N. ...
Infantry Co 11, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. ...
Regimental Account

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Crosby, J. L.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50712328	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Texas.

22

J. Ramsey
Co. 1

22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. Wheelwright
Co. 16

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 15th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. Ramsey
Copyist

Cross Henry

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50710597</i>	20
2	<i>0970</i>	21
3	<i>1073</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate,

22

Texas.

Henry Jones
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 6*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*

Where *Palestine*, 186

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *17*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Egin H. Blalock

(1) (Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Henry Moore
Private

Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 5th*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *June 17th*, 1862

When *March 6*

Where *Pulaski*, 1862

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *17*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin H. Blalock

(Confederate.)

9 | 22 | Texas.

Henry Cross
Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 6, 1862

Where Palestine, 1862

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 17.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as, Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

✓ 371
Cross. Newton J

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57708757	20
2	5980	21
3	8871	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Newton J. Cross

Put. } (Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Gilmer Tex*

By whom *Capt. A. Walt.*

Period *Recruit*

No. of miles to rendezvous *8*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Butt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

L | 22 Texas.

N. J. Brown
Pat

Appears on _____, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1864

When May 6, 1862

Where Gilmer

By whom Capt. A. Walt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid: _____

By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

*This company was known at various times as Captain A. Walt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____
J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

N. J. Cross
Put

Appears on

Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50.

, 186

Signature

N. J. Cross

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Await's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, Texas Infantry;
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of the organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

✓
Crown ³⁷⁹ D.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50711	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

C

22

Texas.

P. W. ...

Pvt., Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ... , 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Proctor Ser
since Mch 30, 65

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Crow. A. B.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709108	20
2	9326	21
3	9409	22
4	9495	23
5	711369	24
6	1856	25
7	2269	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

9

Confederate

22

Texas

U. B. Crow

Age 26 years. Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 4, 1862

When March 4

Where Quitman, Wood Co., Tex., 1862

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 14

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. N. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. B. Crow

Pvt

{ Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

, 1862

Where *Quitman, Texas*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 Yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

U. H. Brown

Put, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quintman, Tex*

By whom *U. L. Pullen*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *F. H. Gary*

To what time *31 Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On 60 days sick
furlough since the 8
Oct, 1863.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C.

22

Texas.

U. B. Crow

Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *U. B. Crow*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(66)

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

U. B. Brown
Priv

Appears on _____, Co *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Extra Duty Regt
Quartermaster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. S. Hall
Private, Co *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Regimental
Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copies.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. B. Crow

1st Lt, Co. *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1865.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Extra Duty Brig 2 Md Dept
Teamster*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. B. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. B. Crow

23 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Paid Aug. 6

1863.

Date

June 30

1863.

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

1863.

To

June 30

1863.

Months

Days

21

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

Mary L. Renshaw,

Copyist.

4
Crow. F. M.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709199	20
2	95101	21
3	9405	22
4	9451	23
5	711540	24
6	2294	25
7	44259130	26
8	46556026	27
9	8040	28
10	560677	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas

J. M. Crone

Pos. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: March 4, 1862

When March 4

Where Sultman, Wood Co, Tex. 1862

By whom R. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 10

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy

Confederate,

22

Texas.

F. M. Crowe

Pvt, } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Age 18 years. } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. M. Crane
Pvt., Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for June 7 1863

Enlisted; _____, 186 4

When March 4, 186 2

Where Quilman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: _____

By whom L. M. Gary

To what time 21 Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Kenshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Royer

Confederate

22

Texas

F M Crow

Pvt, } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.00*

Signature

F M Crow

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyright

Confederate

22

Texas.

See above
Put

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. M. Ramsey
Capt, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

*Daily Duty, Div
Pioneer Corps*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

K | 22" | Tex

J. M. Kline
Bn. Co. E 22nd Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

about 8. E. J. Lusk

Copy

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com. Pens Tex
(Source of communication.)

F. M. Crowne
(Name.)

Co. E, 22 Reg't Tex Inf
(Capt Fitzgibbon's
col. 1st band.)

F. M. Crow (also borne
as Crowne) Co. E, said
orgn.

Ent. Mich 4, 62.

Jan. & Feb. 64, last
on file. present.

Prof record
shows, - Captured
at Port de Pucey, La
Mich. 14, 64. Transferred
from New Orleans, La.,
and exchanged at
Red River Landing,
by 22, 64

18/15

D. W. L
(over) D. W. L

(Attach this end.)

March 8, 1875. *2571*

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that F. M. Cronce, enlisted March 4, 1862, in Company E (Captain Fitzgerald), 23d Reg's Col. Hubbard) Texas Infantry, C.S.A.; that he was captured at Ft. DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864; was transferred from New Orleans, La., and was exchanged at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864. No later record of him has been found.

H. S. G. G.

The Adjutant General.

94

Mar. 8-15
any later record?
Currier, D.L.H.

C + E. dia.

No later record found.

310

Harley A.D.

Crown -

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crown. F. M.

Crumpler J. A.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5709127	29
2	9315	31
3	9415	32
4	711551	33
5	2009	34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

C.

22

Texas.

J. A. Crumpler
Pvt, } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
 } Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *1.2 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *9*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copied

Confederate

22

Texas

C } *J. A. Crumpler*

Age *19* years. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862

When *March 4*

Where *Quitman, Tex.*, 1862

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *9*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Pitersaid's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies R, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C.

22

Texas.

J. A. Crumpler
Pvt. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* $\frac{00}{100}$

Signature *J. A. Crumpler*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

W. H. Ramsey
Det, Co. *5*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1862

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Transcript

Put, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Co. C 22nd Mass Regt.

John V. Cronin, clerk

Rec'd Mch. 1, 1864

Ret. Mch. 9, 1864 for date
of discharge duplicate

Missing. Slip filed with 1864.

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.
See Chap. 1. Vol. 153.

217-6

Paper not on file.

Crutchfield, J. J.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709119	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

FOR MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. J. Grutchfield

Pre, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1* *July*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When *March 13*, 186*3*.

Where *Keener Texas*

By whom *J. W. Gaines*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Stone*

To what time *April 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copies

Cubwell, J. B.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>50709865</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>		<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>		<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>		<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>		<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>		<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>		<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

Texas

22

b

J. B. Culwell

Pat, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 1, 1863.

Where

Livingston

By whom

W. D. Mitchell

Period *3*

Last paid:

Never paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scurry's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company F, and Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton
Captain

Cummins. H

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cummings. H

^x
Cummings, F. M.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709301	20
2	9310	21
3	9433	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

F. M. Cummings

Rank *Pat* } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Wood Co. Tex*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. H. Royer

Captain

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

F. M. Cummings

Priv. { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 186*2*

Where *Quitman, Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. M. Commission
Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ *50* ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀, 186

Signature *J. M. Commission*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The Ed (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

Inventory of the Effects
of John Huntington's estate
of (S^r) (C^t) King of New
York who died at the City
on the 11th day of 9th 1763

Inventors of The Effects of Bell's Comings
a private of Co (E) 99th Regt of Inf 1st Vol. 5. 1811
who died on The 9th day of July 1863
The Effects has been used ever since in written
who was present at Camp - and - and -
at Camp - The above is true - at Camp -
Given in duplicate at Camp - in the Market
village - The 9th day of July 1863
1898 January 22nd
Condy - (E)

Inventors of The Effects of Bell's Comings -
Private of Co (E) 99th Regt of Inf 1st Vol. 5. 1811
died on The 9th day of July 1863
has been used ever since in written
present at his death - and - and -
The Effects has been used in written
above - since in duplicate at Camp -
in the Market - The 9th day of July 1863
1898 January 22nd
Condy - (E)

Faint handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Order of

Rock March 1864

389

Faint handwritten text at the bottom left of the page.

A family that has since named Y. L. Linnæus as a friend.

... of the ... of the ...

... A family in ...

... for ... and ...

The ... of ...

...

...

...

...

x

Cummings, J. L.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709668	20
2	9000	21
3	9007	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

C

Confederate

22

Texas.

A. H. Cummins

Pat } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *35* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*
June 30

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.
not stated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1862.

Where

By whom *Hutto*

Period *3 years or thereabouts*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

** See roll*

* This company was known at various times as Captain
Guynes' Company and Company R, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies R, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

J. P. Minton

Captain

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. Cumine

But

Age 30

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May + June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 14

, 186

Where

Hutto

By whom

H. Hutto

Period

3 year

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Beruige's Company and Company M. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company F. 8th Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

C

22

Texas.

H. Cummings

Priv. Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Nov dated, 186 .

Bounty, \$ *50* 100

Signature *H. Cummings*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company M, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(658)

Copyist.

600 22 1844

Priv. Henry Sumner

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.
See Chap. 1. Vol. 184
390-~~8~~
Paper not on file.

370

Certificate of
Disability for Disch-
-arg. in the case of

Henry. Cummings
a Private. let it
227 Reg. TN Infants

N^o 922nd Regt
Oct. 28th 1864

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded

Approved
Dr. Col. Candy

Major. H. S. S. S. S.
Cannon Co. 29th 1864

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Approved
Post. Smythe
Chief Surgeon
Division

Ad. Qu. F. S. S. S.
Dear General C. S. S.

Respectfully forwarded.

Approved
M. N. S. S.

Set him to dis-
charged by S. S. S.
M. N. S. S.
S. S. S. S.
S. S. S. S.

ti

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability
Henry Cummings Private of Lt G. Shattell Company "F"
of the 22^d Regiment of Confederate States Infantry was enlisted by
G. Shattell of the 22^d Regiment of Texas Infantry at
Livingston Polk County Texas on the 13th day of June 1864
Three 3rd years he was born in Northwich Vt. in the State
of Vt. is 35 years of age five 5^{ft} feet ten 10 inches high
Fair complexion blue eyes dark hair and by occupation
when enlisted a farmer during the last two years of his
soldier has been unfit for duty

Station Camden Arkansas
Date Oct 24. 1864

G. Shattell 1st Lieut
Commanding Company

Receipt that we have carefully examined Henry
Cummings a conscript who has lately been assigned to
duty in Lt. G. Shattell Company, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier because
of Scrophulous. In this case there is a want of
proper physical development ^{and} of general deprecation
of the vital powers. We further declare our
opinion that his diseases are permanent &
that it is unfit for duty in any of the Departments &
therefore recommend that he be discharged.

A. B. Bequehan Surgeon
C. B. Deems " "
J. D. Hallquist " "
Med. Exam. Exam. Pauls By

Discharged. This the 5th day of
Nov 1864. at Camden Ark
A. V. Cannon Lt Col
22^d Regt

1156
Certificate of

Disability for Discharge
in the case of
Henry Cummings
a Private, Co. F.
22^d Regt. T.V. Infantry

At 11:22 P.M.

Oct. 28th 1864

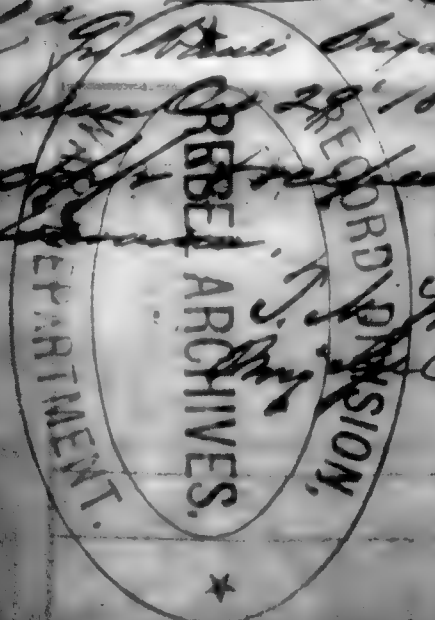
Approved & Respectfully
forwarded

J. H. Brown
Surgeon

16th Regt. T.V. Infantry
Camp Oct 28th 1864

Respectfully
forwarded

J. H. Brown
Surgeon



Approved

L. Fort. Smythe
Chief Surgeon
Division

Hd. Qu. Toney's Div
Dear Camden Oct 28th
Respectfully forwarded

Wm. N. Toney
Surgeon

Let him be dis-
charged & retained
in my command

J. H. Brown
Surgeon

Accepted by

Army of the Confederate States

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of Disability

Henry Cummings private of 1st Regt. 5th Tenn. Inf.
Company F of the 2d Regiment of Confederate States vol Infantry
was enlisted by G. S. Hotwell of the 2d Regiment of Texas Infantry
at Livingston Polk County Texas on the 15th day of June 1864
to serve three (3) years he was born in North Carolina said
in the State of Lois is 33 years of age five (5) feet
Ten (10) inches high fair complexion blue eyes dark hair
and by occupation when enlisted a farmer
During the last two months said Soldier has been
unfit for duty

Station Camden Arkansas
Date: Oct 26th 1864

G. S. Hotwell
Commanding Officer

We certify that we have carefully examined Henry Cummings, a conscript who has lately been assigned to duty in G. S. Hotwell's Company and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Dyspepsia. In this case there is a want of proper physical development there is also a general debilitation of the vital forces.
We further declare that in our opinion he is diseased and pronouncement that he is unfit for duty in any of the Departments & therefore recommend that he be discharged

W. Beauchamp Surgeon
E. J. Deaton
J. D. Hallonquist

Exchanged with the
1st of Nov 1864 at
Arkansas
J. H. Cannon Lt Col Const Regt

Gen. Conf. Gov. Hauls Dry

Cummings, Thomas

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Thomas.

Lummins. F. M.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lummins. F. M.

Cummings, Thomas

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cummings, Thomas.

Lummins. F. M.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lummins. F. M.

341

Cummins, Thomas

Co. E., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709207	20
2	9320	21
3	2407	22
4	9434	23
5	411557	24
6	2010	25
7	47239882	26
8	46556027	27
9	8042	28
10	160677	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

Boys MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

22

Texas.

Thos Cummings

Priv. } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1862,

Where *Quintman, Wood Co. Tex.*

By whom *A. S. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

C. 1

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Thos Cummings

Privt, { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 1862

When March 4

Where Quitman, Tex. , 1862

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 30

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Phayer's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copied.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thomas Cummings
Pot, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 Feb*

Enlisted: _____, 1864

When *March 4*, 1862

Where *Quilman, Tex.*

By whom *W. L. Pallen*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: _____

By whom *J. H. Gary*

To what time *21 Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Royer

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Thomas Cummins

Post. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ *50* ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀, 186

Signature *Thos. Cummins*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

(186)

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Reg't, Co. *5*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, L, and M, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate)
22

Texas.

Appears on *Det. Cummings*, Co. *E*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *See*, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks

186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment, Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Co. | 221 | 2nd

Thomas Cumming

Art. Co. E, 221 Regt Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll
()

E. Y. Johnston

Copy

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5; about

(1864)

Copy

(Confederate.)

40 | 100 | 200

John W. ...
...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *Fort de Russy*
When captured *March 14*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

about 5

...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

4 20 20
Thos. Cummins
Private 1st Regt

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *Fort Mifflin*

When captured *March 14, 1864*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

Sheet *4*

(1000)

H. W. ...

Copyist.

342

Cummingham, J. H.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709981	20
2	710007	21
3	0114	22
4	1376	23
5	1865	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

Co. _____ (Confederate.)
22
Texas.

J. H. Cunningham
Sgt.

Age 26 } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*
Appears on _____ years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 1862
Not dated

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862
When _____

Where _____
By whom _____, 1862.
gack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollar
Bounty paid by
Capt. Jack Davis

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. W. Ullrich

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

J. H. Cunningham

Out

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1862.

Where Rusk

By whom Davis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Signatures:

Q. J. Taylor

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

22

Texas.

J. H. Cunningham
Sgt

Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

April 27

1862.

Where

Rusk, Texas

By whom

Capt Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt F. W. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Wagoner absent
on furlough

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. W. Whall

1042

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. N. Cunningham
1st, Co. G, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty, 1 semester

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. N. Ramsey

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Cunningham
Capt, Co. G, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186 .

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty: Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and Q, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

343

Curry William, E

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705428	20
2	8577	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MADE:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. E. Curry
Part, } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186?

Where *Leon Co. Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Copy.

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm E. Curry

Priv., { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*2*

Where *Spain*, 186*2*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 1st Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Stearns

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
W. C. Currie
Co B 22 Tex

Texas

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *26 Aug*, 186*2*

Date of payment *23 Apr*, 186*3*

By whom *F. N. Gary*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 117

A. J. Taylor

612

Copyist.

Certificate of Probability
for Disability in case of
H. E. Currie
Co. B. 22nd Inf. Pa. 44

6-184

Approved
J. H. Cannon
Maj. Comd

Head Quarters 1st Div
August 23rd 1862
Order #343

III Maj. Cannon, Comd.
1st Regt. Kansas Cav.
from the service of
Confederate States in
this certificate of
probable order of
discharge



Reuben L. G.
Munich

copy of the ...
Certificate of Disability for ...
Wm E Currie a private of Capt ...
Company B of Hubbard Regt of Mass Vol. Infy
was enrolled by Capt B. J. Wilson on the 13 May
at Greentown N. C. five three years or during
the war he was born in Marengo Co State
of Alabama age 19 5 feet 5 inches high, dark
complexion dark eyes dark hair by occupation
when enlisted a Farmer during the last twelve
months said Wm E Currie has been unfit for
duty

Greenwood Cannon
August 25th 1862

✓ G. P. Snow
Sgt
Company B

I certify that I have carefully examined the said
Wm E Currie of Capt Wilsons Company and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a soldier,
because of = Chronic Rheumatism = I would
recommend that he be discharged from the
service -

✓ H. L. Patton
Surgeon

✓ 244
Cuthbreth, L. D.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709711	20
2	9328	21
3	9476	22
4	411570	23
5	1828	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. D. Cutberch

Priv., } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

1862

Where Quitman, Wood Co. Tex

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous 7

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. H. Royer

Captain

Confederate,

22

Texas.

L. D. Culbert

Put, } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*

, 1862

Where *Quitman, Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *7*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copyright

(Confederate.)

C.

22

Texas.

L. D. Culbreth

Priv., } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 1862

Bounty, \$ 50. 00
100

Signature L. D. Culbreth

Remarks:

J

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Confederate

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Reg't

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

J. H. Hubbard
Reg't , Co. E

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1867.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place *Reserve* _____, 1867

Remarks *At Camp Fear*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

245
Dale John D

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710507	20
2	0600	21
3	0532	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9

22

Texas.

John D. Dale

Capt. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *mch 15*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *mch 15*, 186

Where *Tyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *13*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. D. Dale

Cop. } Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 1862

Where *Daylor*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Copyst.)

2 Confederate, Texas. 22

Ino J. Dale

Appears on Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Appointed, 186

Bounty, \$

Signature J. D. Dale 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

x
Dameron

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50711584	20
2	5084	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on _____
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186_____.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 186_____.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22

TEXAS.

Put *Dannan* &

, Co 4, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at L Rock

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copy

207
Dameron H.

Co. G, **22 Texas Infantry.**

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50711030	20
2	2069	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Reg't, Co. *H*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place _____, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

N. Cameron
Put, Co. *4*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave *Assembled*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Dameron T. J.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50711634	20
2	2070	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on

John C. Ramsey, Co. *H*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

John C. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

T. J. Jackson
Put *T. J. Jackson*
, Co. *4*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave, deserted

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comer Pen, Texas
(Source of communication.)

James Dameron
(Name.)

Co. G, 22 Reg't Tex. Inf.
Capt Jones - Later Engineer
on boat on Red River.

Not found attached for
nor on Ret. Index -

F. J. Dameron Pvt.
Co. G, 22 Reg't Tex. Inf
as shown by Reg't Return
for Dec 62. absent
without leave. Discharged.
Return for Nov. 62 shows
Dameron - absent sick -

Not found on any
of the 3 Rolls on file for
Co. G, same orgn (1862 Jan
17. 62 - Jan 18. 64)

Co. G was commanded
by Capt James M. Jones

Had the record of events
shown it to have
been on detached
service in 1864
on Raft on Red River.
No P.W. found.

10/6/10
10.40

F.V.
E.H. 13
98.

6+E Div.

Nothing addl. found.
1155
Hudson 98.

IV 20k

Oct. 6, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas,
Austin.

The name James Dugren has not
been found on the rolls (three,
June 17, 1862 -master-in roll- and
January and February, 1864) on file
in this office of Company G, 22d
Regiment Texas Infantry, C.S.A.

From a regimental return of the
22d Regiment Texas Infantry, C.S.A.,
for November, 1862, it appears that
-Dugren, a private of Co. G, said
regiment, December, 1862, where I
return for was absent.

L. Dugren, private of the company
and regiment mentioned, about with-
out leave and deserted. No later
record of him found.

Capt. James M. Jones commanded
said company, and the record of
events concerning it shows that it
was on detached service in 1864 on
raft on Red River.

M. P. Ham
The Adjutant General.

2217
Daniel J. M.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150709384	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Texas.

D.

22

J. M. Daniel
Part. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1862.

Where *Smith Co. Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *28*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

Copy.

Daniels M. J.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>60709710</i>	20
<i>9383</i>	21
<i>9438</i>	22
<i>712005</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
22

Texas.

D.

M. V. Daniels

Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date March 4, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When March 4, 1862

Where Quitman Wood Co. Tex.

By whom A. L. Patten

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 13

Remarks:

The company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Benbow's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E. 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th and 6th (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L, M, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copy

(Confederate.)

D.

22

Texas.

M. V. Daniel
Pvt., { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Luitman, Tex.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 13

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

M. V. Daniel

Put } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$50. 00
100

Signature *M. V. Daniel*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(646)

J. H. Rayer

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____

Remarks: _____, 1862.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Daniel Wiley

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150708051</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Wiley Daniel

Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Feb 20*, 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Feb 20
Gillmer
E. Riddle
12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

Wiley Daniel
Capt. Co. E. Hubbard Regt.

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending June 30, 1862

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Contin Fever*

Date of discharge
from service, } , 186 .

Date of death *May 15*, 186 ?

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 127

W. A. Brinkman

Copyist.

Dannam —

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dameron. —

Darnell Lemuel

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>158708002</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____
See also _____

Confederate.
22

Texas.

Samuel J. Arnell
Pvt.

Age 18 } Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
 } Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Appears on _____ years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date *Not dated*, 186____
Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Feb 20*, 186____

Where _____, 186____

By whom *Gillmer*, 186____
C. Riddle

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *46*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

D

(CONFEDERATE)

22

Tex

Samuel Barnett

Co. K. Hubbard's Bn

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Qr

186

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

1 No.

Davenport

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

Robert's

Tex

Demetrius A. ...

Brig. Genl. Bolivar E. Roberts Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Dysentery	
Admitted	April 6	, 1862
Returned to duty	April 16	, 1862
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 68

H.A. Johnson

Copyist.

25)

250

Larnell Thomas

Co. 6, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709712	20
2	4331	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas

I. H. Darnell

Rank *Priv.* } Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *2*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer
Captain

(Confederate.)

D

22

Texas.

Thos J Darrel

Pvt { Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4

Where Quitman, Tex., 1862.

By whom A. L. Patton

Period 3 yrs

No. of miles to rendezvous 2

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Royer

Copyist.

Daugherty -

Co. E., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daughtrey, William. J.

Daughtrey, J. T.

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 5070916	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. T. Slaughter
Private, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1863.

Where *New Orleans, La.*

By whom *U. Leah*

Period *3*

Last paid:
By whom *Never Paid*

To what time _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Died 2nd Feb 1864
at Hospital in Marshall, La.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, L, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

J. Brown

x
Daughtrey, William

Co. 2, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	31705965	20
2	4049	21
3	711572	22
4	1989	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also W. J. Daughtrey, Brush Battalion

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wm. R. Sanghrey

Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *April 4th Tex*

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *not stated 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period *3 years*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Twenty Dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally selected for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

J. B. Brown

Copyright

A

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

W. R. Anderson *

Prin. } (Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry. *

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 12, 1862.

Where

Home

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3 years or the war

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Hubbard's *

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
dict

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. P. Remsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Beaugherty x
1st Lt, Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Lies

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist.

Daughtrey, W. J.

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daughtrey William J.

Davenport John H

Co. *B*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50705166</i>	20
2	<i>5907</i>	21
3	<i>8873</i>	22
4	<i>711461</i>	23
5	<i>1989</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas

John H. Davesport
Pvt. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age: 22 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where May 6, 1862
Gilmer Tex

By whom Capt. Awalt
Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 35

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment, Hubbard's Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

Copy

1862

I | Confederate. | 22 | Texas.

J. H. Lavenport
Pvt., Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:
When May 6, 1862.

Where Gilmer, 1862.

By whom Capt. A. Walt

Period 3 yrs.

Last paid:
By whom F. N. Gary.

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent
Remarks: absent without leave

*This company was known at various times as Captain A. Walt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. A. Ingraham
Copies

(1862)

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. W. Davenport
Put. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50

Signature *J. W. Davenport*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate,

22

Texas.

John C. Ramsey
Appears on *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1* 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: *1* 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached to duty at ...
for Reg't

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

John Ramsey
Cappm

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

A. H. Henderson
Plat, Co

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____

Dec, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*7*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
To Army Leather

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

A. H. Ramsey
(Copy)

No 18

Paid 7 July 1863

Private

J. W. Goveyport

From Nov 1st 1862

To Jan 30th 1863

\$ 88⁰⁰

Co. C. 22 Tex. Inf.



Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of J. W. Davenport
Private of Company C 22nd Regiment of Texas
Volunteer Infantry

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		ENLISTED.			LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.				
		Age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	Occupation.	When.	Where.	By whom.	Period.	By whom.	To what Time.	PAID.	DUE.	
<u>J. W. Davenport</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Blue</u>	<u>Brown</u>	<u>Fair</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	<u>Butler Co</u>	<u>Farmer</u>	<u>1846</u>	<u>Alabama</u>	<u>By whom</u>	<u>By whom</u>	<u>Period</u>	<u>By whom</u>	<u>To what Time</u>		

REMARKS: Taken from 'Descriptive List given to Lt W Boyd of Company Co 'C' 22nd Regt Texas Volunteer Infantry

I Certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, _____ Regiment.
 Dated, _____ "Signed," _____

The Confederate States,

To J. W. Davenport Dr

1863,	For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>Nov</u> , 1862, to <u>30</u> of <u>Jan</u> , 1863, being <u>8</u> months and _____ days, at \$ <u>11⁰⁰</u> per month	<u>88.00</u>
	For use of Horse and Arms, _____ days, at 40 cts per day, - - - - -	
	For pay for traveling from _____, place of enrollment, to _____, place of mustering in, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, - - - - -	
	For pay for traveling from _____, place of discharge, to _____, place of enrollment, _____ miles, at _____ cents per mile, - - - - -	
	For Clothing allowance, - - - - -	
	Amount, - - - - -	
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, - - - - -	
	Balance paid, - - - - -	<u>88.00</u>

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 7 day of July, 1863.

J. B. Kerby Capt. A. Q. M.

RECEIVED, in Full Dollars, this 7 day of July, 1863, of J. B. Kerby Capt. A. Q. M., C. S. Army, Eighty Eight cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS A. J. Swann

J. W. Davenport
 SIGNED DUPLICATES

x 360
Lavenport William R

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0710200	20
2	0759	21
3	0411	22
4	7361	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
22

Texas.

William M. Auerbach
Age *23* years.
Appears on

{ Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*
June 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *May 10*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Lubbock Tex.*, 186*2*

By whom *L. O. D. Watts*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *3*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain
Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H,
2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the adding of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
W. H. Scott

L

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Wm. H. Lawrence
} Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May-June*

, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

Where

Richman

, 186*2*.

By whom

C. S. Mills

Period

3 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous *5*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain 5th Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

A

Confederate,

22

Texas.

M. M. Sevenport

Al

Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ 50 ⁰⁰ / 100

Signature M. M. Sevenport

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company H, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyright.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

Hubbard's, Co. *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

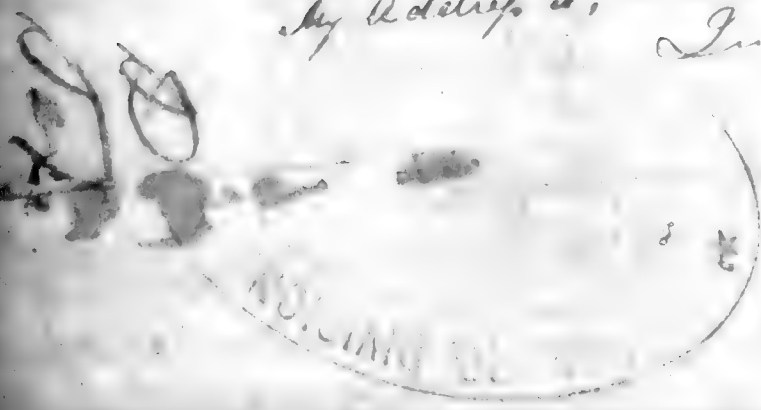
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

U.S. Cavalry Capt. Hubert
S. R. 2. 3. 4. Sept. 1865

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Remondy
Copyist.

My Address is, W. M. Davenport
Linton River,
Wood Co,



Accepted
for mail & 1/2
W. M. Davenport
Oct 9 1861
Post Office: W. M. Davenport

March 12th 1864.

Post Hospital Tyler Texas.

I certify that I have carefully examined
Private R. W. Davenport Co (H) 2nd Regt
Regt. Texas Vol Infy and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier, because of Chronic ulceration
of the anterior surface of the left leg of
three years standing. Said soldier has
been on furlough since 16th of August '63.
I would recommend that he be detailed
in some of the departments - In water works
I think the most suitable, as he says that
he has been making Looms & Spinning
Wheels.

J. J. Mc Gregor
Surgeon Genl.

Davenport, W. M.

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davenport, William A.

✓ ³⁶²
Davidson Adam

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<u>50710508</u>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2?

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

9

Confederate

22

Texas

Adam Davidson

Prof

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Nov 16, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 15

1862

Where

Tyler

By whom

Ed. Sharp

Period

12 m

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

91 5 1862

A. Davidson
Pt. Hubards Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *June 25*, 1862.

Date of payment *July 1*, 1862.

By whom *J. H. Gary*

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 47

A. S. Andrews

(228)

228

Copy to

Davidson, Thomas

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708689	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | 22 | Texas.

Thomas Davidson

Priv. } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date Mich. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. U. Wright.

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(246)

Copied.

28
2

No 15-

Paid 4 May 1863

Private

Thomas Davidson

From 8 March 1862

To 17 June 1862

Pay \$47.65

C. F. Hubbard Ball-

Co. C 22nd Texas Inf

Thomas Davidson

I certify that the within named Thomas Davidson a private
of Captain Solomon Swartz Company (D), of the 10th Alabama
Infantry being in Dickson County in the state
of Tennessee age thirty seven years five feet eight inches high
dark complexion blue eyes dark hair and by occupation
a farmer was enlisted by Solomon Swartz at Gilmer on the
Friday of March 1862 to serve one year and is now entitled to
discharge by reason of being over thirty six years of age
The said Thomas Davidson has received no pay and has been
paid no money for his services

He was sent from Camp Hubbard on the 17th of June 1862
to Gilmer in the place of discharge and the distance
of enrollment transportation not being furnished in kind was eighty
six miles

There is due him thirteen dollars and twenty cents for commutation
for clothing

It is indicated in the Confederate States Co. Bill of exchange
of clothing drawn

Given in duplicate at Camp Hubbard this 17th day of June 1862
S. J. Corzine 1st Lieut
Comd'g Company
Thomas Davidson

For Pay from 8 th day of March 1862 to the 17 th day of June 1862, being 3 months & 10 days at \$1.80 per month	36 80
For Pay for travelling from Camp Hubbard to Gilmer place of discharge being 86 miles at 10 cts per mile	8 60
For commutation for clothing	13 75
Debit for clothing drawn	53 65
	<u>\$47 40</u>

Recd. at Tyler Texas 4th May 1863. of J. B. Kerby
Capt & a. g. no Forty seven Dollars & Sixty five cents in
full of above account

Thomas Davidson

✓ ³⁶⁴
Davis A. M.

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710601	20
2	0780	21
3	2145	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

9

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. M. Davis

Prof.

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50* ^{*00*} / _{*100*}

Signature *A M Davis*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186 _____

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 186 _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

104.

Paid 13 June 1863

to cash

at ...

From 10 June 1862

To 8 Aug 1862

pay 44.47

1862

at ...

Final Statement

Cal 22 TEXAS

Note—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named A. M. Davis
 a private of Captain Ed. Sharp Company (1) of the
22^d Regiment of Texas Inf., born in
 in the State of Alabama, aged 32¹ years, 5 feet 10
 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, Red hair, and by
 occupation a farmer, was enlisted by A. S. Hullum
Tyler, on the 10th day of May, 1862, to serve
3 years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of being elected Sheriff
of Henderson Co. Tex. as per Special order 349 of Maj. Gen. H. L. Craig
 The said A. M. Davis was last paid by Adv. No. pay
 to include the 10th day of May, 1862, and has pay due from
 that date to present date date of enlistment
 There is due to him Nothing dollars traveling
 allowance from the place of discharge, to the
 place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind
 There is due him Twelve 20/100 dollars for clothing
 He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing Dollars,
 on account of any
 Given in duplicate at Ed. Sharp this 8th day of August, 1863
Ed. Sharp Captain
 Commanding Company.

For pay from <u>10th</u> of <u>May</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>8th</u> <u>August</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>2</u> months and <u>28</u> days at <u>\$11⁵⁰</u> Dollars per month	32.25
For pay for traveling from <u>the place of discharge, to</u> <u>the place of enrolment</u> , being <u>0</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	
<u>For Commutation for clothing</u> Amount	12.20
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, <u>Nothing</u>	
Balance paid,	44.45

Received of J. G. Kerby Capt. & a. g. m. C. S. Army, this 13
 day of June, 1863, Forty-four Dollars and 47
 Cents, in full of the above account.
 (Signed duplicates.) A. M. Davis

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

WITNES :
J. G. Kerby

705
Dorris C C

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709660	20
2	9781	21
3	412047	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. B. Davis

Pat. } Capt. John Guynes' Company,
 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*
June 20

Muster-in to date *at Tald*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

Where _____

, 1862.

By whom _____

Period *9 yrs or the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Peruzza's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark: _____

J. P. Middleton

(1862)

Copy

D

Confederate

22

Texas.

C. C. Davis

Capt.

Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry, Capt. John Guynes' Company,

Age

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June

Joined for duty and enrolled:

, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(663)

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Put *Hevin*
Appears on *Co. F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. W L Rock

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey
Copyist

366
Davis Elisha

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708697	20
2	5762	21
3	5877	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

22

Texas.

Elihu Davis

Put

Capt. S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date , 186

Mch. 8 , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch. 8 , 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. N. Wright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company C, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

22

Texas.

Elihu Davis

Pat. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex.

By whom J. U. Wright.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 4

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain A. Wain's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

622

Copyist.

D

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

E. Davis

Put.

Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50.

, 186

Signature

E. Davis

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Aval's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry, Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, Texas Infantry,
and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

367
Davis Gargel

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705961	20
2	9045	21
3	412266	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

A | (Confederate.)
22 | Texas.

George H. Davis

Age 24 years.
Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated May 10, 1862
Muster-in to date June 10, 1862
Joined for duty and enrolled: Not stated, 1862.

When
Where
By whom
Period 5 years

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks: Fifty dollars paid
by Capt. J. H. Davis

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, J, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Davis
Company

Confederate.

22

Texas.

S. A. Anderson

Age *34* years. } Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Hevmet*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, and The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

D

G. Lewis
Priv, Co. *D*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty, C & D Deps
As Butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Coy. 1st.

(CONFEDERATE).

George H. Davis,

Pvt. Co. E. 5 Tex. Cav.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 8, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

366
Davis H. P.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710130	20
2	1637	21
3	1085	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

\$

22

Texas.

H. P. Davis

Pvt., Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Tyler Texas

By whom Sienman, Glover

Period 3 years

Next paid:

By whom Capt. F. W. Gary

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, L, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyist

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

David
Pat, Co. *G*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 186 *7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John G. ...
Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent; enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Left Sick at Nelson
or Little Rock*

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

369
Davis Jack

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709955	20
2	710055	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

7 Tex Inf.

G

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

Jack Davis

Capt.

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks: Fifty dollars.
paid by Capt. Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 8th Reg't Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. W. Welch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

22
Jack Davis

Capt. } (Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Remarks: *50 dollars paid
J. Davis.*

*The company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and O, respectively, of this organization.

Mark mark:

O. T. Taylor

(42)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

22

TEXAS.

J. Davis

Capt. Co. G, 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks: *Ordered back to his old regiment Aug. 28. '62.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

J. C. Gandy

1874

Copyist

372
Davis J J

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5010984	20
2	710061	21
3	9097	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

9

22

Texas.

J. J. Davis

561

{ Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

roll dated, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Jacksonville

By whom

Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks:

Fifty dollar
bounty paid by Capt
Jack Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was origi-
nally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark.

W. Willhall

6

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. J. Davis

Age 30

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When May 10

Where _____, 1862

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Bounty

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Blank mark: _____

W. Hubbard

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. Davis
Capt, Co. *G*

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave, Deserted

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

✓ 271
Davis John H.

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705967	■
2	9046	■
3	47241985	■
4	46864361	■
5	4533-2620	■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

John H. Davis

Pri. } Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tyler Tex*

June 10

, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

, 1862

By whom

Period

3 years

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty dollars paid
by Capt Jack Davis.*

This company was known at various times as Captain
Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and
Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The roll (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was org-
anized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, J, K,
L, M, N, respectively, of this organization.

J. Brown
Clerk

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Austin

Age 19 years. } Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Appears on } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When May 10, 1862.

Where No. 10, 1862.

By whom J. M. Austin

Period 3 years or the War

No. of miles to rendezvous 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, L, M, N, O, and P, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Austin

Copy

(Confederate.)

20

Texas

John H. Davis

Co. 1st Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by the command of Brig. Genl. J. A. Mower at Richmond, La., and sent to Memphis, Tenn., June 24, 1863.

Roll dated Young's Point, La., June 24, 1863.

Where captured *Richmond, La.*

When captured

June 13, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

W. A. C. [unclear]

(1863)

(Confederate.)

26 / 22

Texas.

James A. Davis
Private, 21 Regt. Texas Inf.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

belonging to the Rebel Army, in custody of Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tennessee.

When received

Where captured, *Memphis, Tenn.*, 1862

When *Nov 13*, 1862

Disposition of prisoner

Remarks:

Memphis, Tenn., Register No. 2; page 45

R. J. Taylor
Clerk

D

(Confederate)

John H. Davis
Capt. Co. A. 22 Regt. Texas

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received

Where captured

When captured

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.

July 12, 1863.
St. Louis, Mo.
Aug. 15, 1863.
On parole

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1; page

John H. Davis

Cover

Dante John H.
Post ...

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

337654
7327276

Book Mark

9 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 204
John H. Davis
Rank, P. Co. A., 22 Reg't 9.4
Complaint, _____

Admitted July 1, 1863,
To Overton U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp.,
Memphis, Tenn.

Ret'd to duty July 7, 1863.

Deserted _____, 18 .

Disch'd from service _____, 18 .

Sent to G. H. _____, 18 .

On furlough _____, 18 .

Died _____, 18 .

Remarks: In military prison July 7

Hard at

Tenn. Reg. No. 263; Hos. No. 655; Page 45.

A. S. Kerman

2

22

Tex

Rank, John H Davis
P. Co. D, 22 Reg't Tex

To U. S. A. Post and Prison Hospital,
Alton, Ill.

Where captured, Richmond La
When captured, June 15, 1863.
Disease,

to a tank

Received in hospital

Returned to quarters

Died

Remarks:

July 29, 1863
Aug 4, 1863
, 1863

Ill. Reg No. 202 No. Page 30

Ripley
Surgeon


(200)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

John H. Davis
Released Aug 19/63
22nd Div

John H. Davis of the County,
of Angelina's State of Texas, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United
States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws there-
of; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount
to that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that I will
discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, rebellion,
and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I disclaim
and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confede-
rate Armies, and pledge my honor, my property and my life, to the
sacred performance of this my solemn oath of allegiance to the
Government of the United States of America.

Certificate:
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

John H. Davis 

the tenth day of
August A.D. 1863

G. M. Meacham, 2nd Reg Iowa Vol

Witnesses:

E. M. ... 2nd Reg Iowa Vol
Adj. Military Prison

IN TRIPLICATE.

- One copy to be given to person taking the oath.
- One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.
- One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal. And this oath, taken and subscribed by John H. Davis shall be his safeguard, unless violated in any of its obligations.

DESCRIPTION.

YEARS OF AGE	EYES	HAIR	COMPLEXION	HEIGHT		OCCUPATION	RANK	REGIMENT OR RESIDENCE
				FEET	INCHES			

Do grey light black 6 1 Black hair 22nd Iowa Vol
weighs about 145 pounds

Is a Resident of Angelina Co Texas


OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

John H. Davis
Released Aug 13/63
2nd Det

I John H Davis of the County,
of Angelina State of Ore, do
solemnly swear that I will bear true allegiance to the United
States, and support and sustain the Constitution and Laws there-
of; that I will maintain the National Sovereignty paramount
to that of all State, County, or Confederate powers; that I will
discourage, discountenance, and forever oppose secession, rebellion,
and the disintegration of the Federal Union; that I disclaim
and denounce all faith and fellowship with the so-called Confede-
rate Armies, and pledge my honor, my property and my life, to the
sacred performance of this my solemn oath of allegiance to the
Government of the United States of America.

Certificate:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
Thirteenth day of
August A.D. 1863.

John H Davis 

G. M. Meade 3rd Reg Iowa Vol
Commanding Military Prison, Alton, Ill.

Witnesses:

John H Davis 3rd Reg Iowa Vol
Adjutant Military Prison

IN TRIPPLICATE

- One copy to be given to person taking the oath.
- One copy to be sent to the Headquarters of the Department.
- One copy to the Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal of the camp, garrison, town or county where the oath was taken; and no oath to be administered except by order or with the knowledge of said Commanding Officer or Provost Marshal. And this oath, taken and subscribed by John H. Davis shall be his safeguard, unless violated in any of its obligations.

DESCRIPTION.

YEARS OF AGE	EYES.	HAIR.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.		OCCUPATION.	RANK.	REGIMENT OR RESIDENCE.
				FEET.	INCHES.			
				6	1	Druggist		Alton, Ill.

As a Resident of Angelina, A. Tex

27
Davis Leroy B

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50000960	20
2	4048	21
3	4120	22
4	1366	23
5	711553	24
6	7341	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. B. Davis

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay *Paid Aug. 6*, 1863.
for

Date *June 30*, 1863.
Occupation *Comstar*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *Apr. 1*, 186
To *June 30*, 186
Months
Days *91*

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary J. Kenan
COPY 187.

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

Lacey B. Davis
} Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
} Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st May*
Muster-in to date *June 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Not stated, 1862*

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *500 Dollars paid
by Capt. Jack Davis*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

L. Brown

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

P. V. Austin

Age *26* years. } (Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
Appears on Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May 1, June*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 10*, 1862.

When *May 10*, 1862.

Where *Madison*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3 years or the War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L. B. Austin

Private, Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Houston Texas

By whom J. M. Jones

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom J. M. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed Wagoner.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

J. B. Hume's
Reg't, Co. *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty, Reg't Transferred

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. B. Harris
Reg't Co. *1*

Appears on *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1*, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty Reg't Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

22

Texas.

L. B. ...
Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

L.S. 2 M. Dep. Alexander La
No. & date of ... not known

The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
(Signet)

373
Davis Marion

Co. I, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710607	20
2	0781	21
3	1690	22
4	2134	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Confederate

22

Texas.

Marion Davis

Age *29* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 15

, 1862

Where

Taylor

By whom

J. H. Spence

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(542)

Copyist.

D

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Marion Davis

Prof.

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry. }

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$

50 00
100

Signature

Marion Davis

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copied.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

W. H. ...

Appears on *...*, Co. *...*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave of
Tyler ...*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

William [unclear]

, Co. [unclear], 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
(Copy)

374
Davis Samuel H.

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50005690	20
2	80059	21
3	8900	22
4	8859	23
5		24
6		25
7	7	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

2

22

Texas.

Samuel H. Davis

Plt. } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date Mch. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 8, 1862

Where Gilmer, Tex

By whom J. W. Wright

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Hust's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Bust's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(200)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

7 | 22 | Texas.

Saml H. James

Post, { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May to June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex.

By whom J. M. Thright.

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 3

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Awa's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

1862. J A Ingraham
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L

22

Texas.

S. H. Davis

Private, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb.

Enlisted: When March 8, 1864

Where Gilmer, 1862

By whom J. U. Wright

Period 3 yrs

Last paid: By whom F. N. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, G, H, I, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(112)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

F.

22

Texas.

S. H. Davis

Part of { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* ¹⁰⁰

Signature *S. H. Davis*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Avelt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(668)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Substans
S. H. Davis
Capt. 3rd Regt. C. S. Husband Regt.

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Typhoid Fever</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1862</i>
Admitted	<i>May 21</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1862</i>
Returned to duty	<i>May 27</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1862</i>
Discharged from service			<i>1862</i>
Deserted			<i>1862</i>
Furloughed			<i>1862</i>
Died			<i>1862</i>
Remarks:			

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 82

W. A. Johnson
C. S. 1862

37
Carriss William C

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50110001	20
2	0602	21
3	0016	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

Confederate

22

Texas

Wm L Davis

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: Feb 15, 1862

When

Where Mar 15, 186

By whom Tyler

Period Ed. Sharps
12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 1

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Williamson

2

Confederate

22

Texas

H. C. Davis
Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Age 25 Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May & June 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Nov 10 1862

Where

Tex

By whom

Ed Sharp

Period

For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
Coy. Lt.

(643)

D

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. C. Davis

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry. }

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

W. C. Davis

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(556)

Copyist.

✓
Davis William D.

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705963	20
2	9041	21
3	9121	22
4	71524	23
5	1523	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

William G. Davis

Capt. Wm. R. Anderson's Co.,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *April 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Not stated*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

, 186

Period

5 years

No. of miles to rendezvous *100*

Remarks: *Fifty Dollars paid
by Capt. James Davis*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L, and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. B. ...

Confederate,

22

Texas.

Mary Davis

Pri. } Capt. W. R. Anderson's Co.,
 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7 June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Home

By whom

J. M. Jones

Period

3 years of the War

No. of miles to rendezvous

100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Company D, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. M. Jones

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. L. Y. Davis

Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Comet Texas*

By whom *J. M. Jones*

Period *3*

Last paid:

By whom *J. N. Gary*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Under arrest.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Anderson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James
Hubbard, Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*7*

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

27
Davis William T.

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	10705601	20
2	10705602	21
3	8901	22
4	8561	23
5	211050	24
6	10705603	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

22

Texas.

Wm T Davis

Put.

Capt. S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Mch. 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch. 8, 1862

Where

Gilmer Tex.

By whom

J. U. Wright.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous *4*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry, Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy

(Confederate.)

2

22

Texas.

Wm T Davis

Regt. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8

, 1862.

Where

Gilmer Tex

By whom

J. U. Wright.

Period

3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous *4*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Ault's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Texas Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment, Hubbard's Texas Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642)

J A Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

2

22

Texas.

H. J. Paris
Put.

Appears on _____, Co. C, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb.

Enlisted: _____, 1864.
When

Where Mch. 8, 1864.
Gilmer.

By whom J. U. Wright
Period 3 yrs

Last paid: _____
By whom F. N. Gary.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Await's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Texas Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copy

Confederate

22

Texas

M. J. Davis

Put { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

Bounty, \$ 50 ¹⁰⁰, 186

Signature *M. J. Davis*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Await's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Reg't, Co *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
22 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 186*5*.

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____

Place _____, 186*5*.

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. S. 2 M. Reynolds Alexandria La
John Reynolds

The 22 (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copies.

775
Davis William H

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708193	20
2	4461	21
3	8860	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

22

Texas.

Wm. H. Davis

Plt. } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date , 186

Mich: 8

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 8

, 1862

Where

Gilmer Tex.

By whom

J. M. Haight.

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Bust's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Bust's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 8th Regiment, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

(Confederate.)

D

22

Texas.

Am 21. 7. 1862

Part of (Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7. June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862

Where *Gilmer Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Wright.*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company O, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

1862

Copyright.

(Confederate)

D

22

Texas.

W. H. Davis

Put } Capt D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* ¹⁰⁰

Signature *W. H. Davis*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Avert's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

(666)

Copies.

379
Darius H. J. L.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709552	20
2	4600	21
3	9518	22
4	9511	23
5	9551	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

D
W. L. Lewis

Sub

{ Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186
Muster-in to date March 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10

Where Livingston, 1862.

By whom J. N. Oliphant, J. P.

Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Company; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Company; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally called for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Signature mark:

J. P. Middleton

Approved.

Confederate

22

Texas.

M. D. Davis

Plt

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March, 1862.

Where

Livingston

By whom

S. Scruggs

Period

1 year or thereabouts

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F. 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(466)

J. P. Middleton

Copy.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Wm L Davis

Age *26* years.
Capt. J. M. Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10, 1862

Where

Livingston

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period

3 years

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(663)

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate,
22

Texas.

Appears on

Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sept 7 61

, 1862.

March 10

, 1862.

Livingston
J. C. Spriggs

A. Dunlap
April 30

, 1863.

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Spriggs' Company and Company K, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

H. S. Davis

Pr Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

No. dated

, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature *H. S. Davis*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Serugg's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Texas and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the adding of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(666)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hubbards Regt

Warren J. L. Davis

Co. B, Semmes Co., Hubbards Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Int. Fever	Quoted	
Admitted	Apr. 2		, 1862
Returned to duty	Apr. 8		, 1862
Discharged from service			, 1862
Deserted			, 186 .
Furloughed			, 186 .
Died			, 186 .
Remarks:			, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 66

H. A. Johnson

2003

Copyright

(2003)

(CONFEDERATE)

2.

W. J. & Davis

Co. F Hubbard's Regt ~~1st~~

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL
for pay at St Johns College Hosp
for Little Rock Ark

Date June 3, 1863
Occupation Nurse, 1863

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From May 1, 1863
To May 31, 1863
Months
Days 31

Rate of pay \$25

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Larkin

Copyist.

May 13, 1862

✓ Surgical Reconn
Action for Gen Long
for M. Davis

~~C. B. Hubbard, Battle of Ft. M~~

Approved:
C. B. Hubbard
Lt Col Comdg
Batt^{ry} Reg^t Tol. Infy



Camp. Lubbock
May. 18. 1862

Mr N. J. L. Davis, of Company B, Hubberds
Battalion of Infantry, is now recovering
from a thin attack of Remittent
Fever, is still feeble & liable to a return
of the disease from exposure in camp.
He will not in my opinion be fit for
only for twenty days. I would therefore
recommend that a Furlough be
granted him for twenty days that
he may visit his home & improve his
health.

A. L. Patten

Surg.
Hubberds Battalion

James Lubbock
May 14 1892

Capt. Scruggs

asking for 20
Days pay



W. J. L. Davis

Scruggs
Huntsville
Tx 14

Capt. C. R. Wilson
A.D.C.

Camp Subject
May 15th 1862

for the undersigned
a member of Capt Senneggs Company
Lt Col Hubbard's Battalion respectfully
prays for a furlough for 20 days to return
home to recruit my health my petition
is founded on recommendation from the Surgeon
of the Battalion

Respectfully yours
W. J. Davis.

Approved

J. A. Senneggs Capt
Commanding Comp B.
Lt Col Hubbard's Batt
My vol copy

380

Carriss H. L.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20700657	20
2	20797	21
3	211611	22
4	2055	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. L. Lewis

Priv. Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

June 30, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where , 186

By whom

Period *9 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copied

Confederate

22

Texas.

D
W. S. Davis

PT Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Age *31* Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry,*
years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

May 4 June, 1862.

When
Joined for duty and enrolled:
May 14

Where
Hubb, 186

By whom
S. D. Blane

Period *3 yrs.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: _____, 1862

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 14th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 14th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. T. Davis
Put, Co. 1

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave, Absent
in Texas

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J. C. Ransom
Copyist

301
Davis H R

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	500712754	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARKS _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. H. Deane
Put, Co. 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Apr 28, 1865.

Date

Place

Remarks: *Disenrolled, re-enlisted
his furlough and dropped
from rolls*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

✓
Day James R P

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710199	20
2	C255	21
3	1662	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

William K. P. Day
Age *16* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*
June 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date _____, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 186*2*

Where *Camp Hubbard*

By whom *J. J. Carter*

Period *1 yr.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *()*

Remarks *Discharged June 30.*

Entered on rolls

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Jewell

Captain

Confederate

22

Texas

James K. P. [unclear]
No. *16* } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where *Hubbard's*, 1862

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *16*

Remarks:

Substitute for
Lincoln

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. [unclear]

Copy

Confederate.

22

Texas.

*John
C. ...*

, Co. *M*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A-W) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. C. Ramsey
Copyist

Day William H.

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50710129</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

William H. Drey
Private, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

January 1864

Enlisted:

When

January 17, 1864

Where

San Antonio, Texas

By whom

Enrolling Officer

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, L, M, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Signature mark:

O. D. Taylor

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private J. A. Day
 Company, (4) of the 33rd, of Captain J. M. Jones,
Army, was enlisted by W. D. Mitchell Enrolling Officer, of
the 1st Ala. Regiment of Infantry, at Livingston, of
 on the 14th day of May 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Loudon Co. in the State of Alabama, is 35
 years of age, 5 feet, 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 years of soldier has been on duty 180 days. (Here insert directions on Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: _____
 DATE: 1 _____

W. B. Green
 Commanding Company.

I hereby certify, that I have carefully examined the said J. A. Day of
 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier.
 because of Spinal irritation the
result of a blow received some
years ago - He is of the opinion that he is unfit for duty in any
of the departments & recommends that he be discharged.

A. W. Deane Surgeon.
E. P. Weston
D. Hallonquist

DISCHARGED this 15th day of November, 1864, at Livingston
W. D. Mitchell Enrolling Officer
W. B. Green Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Livingston State—Texas
 (DUPLICATES.)

10.506

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case
of

L. A. Day

Private Co. 1st

22d Regt of 7th Inf

Adjt Gen 22 July
Co. 1 28 May

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded

J. H. Moore
Col. 1st Regt

Adjt Gen 22 July
Co. 1 28 May

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

J. H. Moore
Col. 1st Regt

Received at G. Office
186
Dr. J. S. Smith
Chief Surgeon
Division

Hd. Qrs. Army's Hd
Quarters

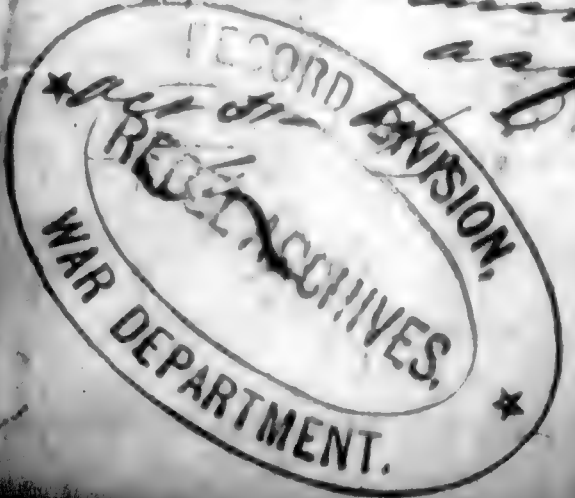
Respectfully forwarded
approved

J. H. Moore
Col. 1st Regt

Hd. Qrs. Army's Hd
Quarters

Respectfully forwarded
approved

J. H. Moore
Col. 1st Regt



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Amos J. Day
Company, (E) of the 22nd, of Captain J. H. Jones
Amos J. Day, was enlisted by W. L. Mitchell Enrolling officer, of
the 22nd Regiment of Texas at Livingston
on the 14th day of May 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Louisa Co in the State of Alabama, is 38
years of age, 5 feet, 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months and soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

✓ Amos J. Day
Commanding Company.

I hereby certify, that I have carefully examined the said Amos J. Day of
Captain Amos J. Day Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Spinal irritation the
result of an injury of the brain caused by a blow received some year
ago. He is of the opinion that he is unfit for duty in any of the Dept-
ments of the Army and that he be discharged.

✓ A. H. Beauchamp Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this fifth day of November 1864 at Camden
Amos J. Day
Amos J. Day

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Livingston County Bellevue State—Mississippi
(DUPLICATES.)

Locky 22 in. Post

Practicality

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability.

See Chap. 1. Vol. 184

192 - 27

Paper not on file.

324
Dean Thomas

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708602	20
2	5060	21
3	5062	22
4	711443	23
5	1954	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

22

Texas.

Thomas J. Can

Butt, } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Mch. 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 8*, 1862.

Where *Gilmer, Tex*

By whom *J. U. Wright.*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(186)

Copies

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thomas Lane

Part of } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8*, 1862

Where *Galveston, Tex.*

By whom *J. N. Wright*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *15*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Await's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company F, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thos. Lear

Pub. } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Bounty, \$ *50.* 100

Signature *Thos. Lear*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Awa's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally entitled for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

*David
H. Ramsey*

Appears on _____, Co _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place _____, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

John Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

, Co. , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Copyist.

✓ De Blanc Simon

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Jr. 2^d Lieut | 3^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709506	20
2	5071	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas.

B
Dimon J. Bean
2d Lieut. } Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
 } Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*
Age *24* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Roll dated
Muster-in to date *March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Livingston*, 1862.

By whom *J. M. Lightfoot*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guyne's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guyne's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(488)

Copy rec.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A
Simon L. Blane
3d Lt, Co D, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Inf.

Appears on a

List

of commissioned company officers of the organiza-
tion named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186 .

When mustered *Mexico*, 186 ?

Remarks:

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(988)

W. H. S. Scott

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

22

TEXAS.

S. de Blanc
2. A. Co. F. 22. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *March 10*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: _____, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *49*

Hay

1864

Copyright

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Depts. Com. of Pensions
(Source of communication.)

Simon De Blanc
(Name.)

Scruggs Co. Hubbard's Battn Tex Cav.
22 Regt

For report on

Simon De Blanc,

Jr 2 Lt. Co. F (Capt. James A.

Scruggs) 22 Regt Tex Inf.

(Col. Hubbard) formerly
Hubbard's Battn Tex Inf)

See Adj. 2193-522 (or 522)

6/4/15

F. W. U.

4/20

W. F. L.

94:

Anything addtl.?

6/5

Currier, rjc.

CYE Dr.

Nothing additional found.

105

Hubb 7/11

June 5, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

fbr

The Confederate records show that
Simon DeBlaze served as Jr. 2d lieu-
tenant of Captain SCRUGG's Company,
Bulford's Battalion, subsequently Com-
pany F, 22d Texas Infantry, C. S. A.,
and that he enlisted and was mustered
in March 10, 1862, at Livingston, ---,
but no further record of him has been
found. There is only one roll of said
company on file in this office, viz:
the muster-in roll, and that is not
dated.

H. J. H. Co.

The Adjutant General.

Dillahunty. H. J.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dillahunty. H. Jr.

Dennis J. H.

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>100405106</i>	10
1	11
2	12
3	13
4	14
5	15
6	16
7	17
8	18
9	19
10	20
11	21
12	22
13	23
14	24
15	25
16	26
17	27
18	28
19	29

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. H. Dennis

Out } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *1st Pleasant*

By whom *E. Riddle*

Period *3 yrs or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *6*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Riddle's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Dennis, J. L.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dennis, J. L.

Dennis, J. L.

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dennis, J. L.

Dennis J L

Co. E, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50409213	20
2	9337	21
3	9410	22
4	9439	23
5	712007	24
6	9343	25
7	47739383	26
8	46886040	27
9	8114	28
10	860734	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

D

22

Texas.

J. L. Dennis
Pvt. }
Age 20 years. }
Appears on

Capt. A. Fitzgerald's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *March 4*, 1862

When

March 4

Where *Quitman, Wood Co. Tex.*, 1862

By whom *A. L. Patten*

Period *12 Months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Henshaw's Company, Hubbard's Volunteer Texas and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Royer

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. P. Middleton

Priv. } Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May-June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *Quitman, Tex.*

By whom *A. L. Patton*

Period *3 yrs*

No. of miles to rendezvous *14*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas and Company E, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Confederate

22

Texas.

Appears on _____
_____, Co. E, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____, 1864.

Enlisted: _____, 1864.

When March 4, 1862.

Where Keokuk, Ia.

By whom W. S. Patton

Period 2 yrs

Last paid: _____

By whom G. H. Gary

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Fitzgerald's Company and Company A, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(948)

J. N. Royer

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. A. Renshaw

Capt. A. D. Renshaw's Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50* ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀

Signature

J. A. Renshaw

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Fitzgerald's Company and Company A. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Renshaw's Company Texas Regiment Texas
and Company E, 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Renshaw

(666)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

1st *Hubbard's*
Co, Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

186 *2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lies

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Capt. H. of 1st Reg't Tex. Inf.
No. 1 of 1st Reg't Tex. Inf.

The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. 1 220 Tex

J. K. Dennis
Priv. Co. E. 220 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners captured at Fort De Russy, La.,
March 14, 1864, and received at Baton Rouge,
La., March 17, 1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

8 sheets

E. J. Inkerster

(3296)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

James M. ...
...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured at Fort DeRussy, La., March 14, 1864;
confined at New Orleans, La., March 20, 1864.

Roll dated *...*

, 186

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 186

Remarks:



Number of roll:

53 sheets

(4896)

Approved

(Confederate.)

James M. ...
1st ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

March 14, 1864

Number of roll:

about

A. B. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

John ...
...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from New Orleans, La., and exchanged
at Red River Landing, July 22, 1864

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

Where captured *...*
When captured *...*

Remarks: *...*, 1864.

Number of roll

54; sheet *5*

(1000)

A. G. ...

Copyrd.

311

Denton Blanton

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1005765	20
2	1894	21
3	411496	22
4	1955	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Denton, E. L.

Co. C, 22 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

Pvt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2949 page 4

Disch. Jan 16, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(Confederate.)

E

22

Texas.

Blanton L. Denton

Priv., { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 58 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1862.

Where Gilmer Tex

By whom Capt. Awall.

Period Recruit

No. of miles to rendezvous 18

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally collected for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th and 2nd Regiments Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

22

Texas.

B. L. Denton

Part of } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ 50. 100

Signature B. L. Denton.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awall's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(000) J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Smith

Plt, Co

, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry) was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
(Copyist.)

Confederate

22

Texas.

Headquarters
1st Co, Co *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1000*, 1862

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
With leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

X
Derryberry T.A.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50410189	20
2	2092	21
3	2455	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. A. Berryberry
1st, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & Feb'y*, 1864.

Enlisted:

By whom *Wm. Rodgers*, 1862.

By whom *Capt. J. M. Jones*

Period *9 years*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Webb's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

Confederate

22

Texas.

Hubbard

X

, Co. *F*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862

Commissioned off *s* present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick. Left sick at
Newman's Hill, Tex.*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J.A. Ramsey

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. W. Humphrey

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick, Privately Ac. Sick
Dec. 11, 64

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. R. ...

Copy.

Herryberry W.T.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50409057	20
2	710131	21
3	0064	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

W. J. Deuryberry

Plt. } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

Where Rusk, 1862

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
Bounty paid by Capt
Jack Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

Check mark .

W. Marshall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

1

22

Texas.

W. J. Berryberry

Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb

1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Rusk Texas

By whom

Capt. Jack Davis

Period

2 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. W. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent on furlough.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. Muller

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

L
H. J. Berryberry
Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

Where

Cusk

, 1862

By whom

Davis

Period

3 years

Remarks:

County.

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Bank mark:

O. D. Purper

Copyist.

Desmond Jesse

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708512	20
2	5113	21
3	5209	22
4	5347	23
5	711406	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS _____
 See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas.

Jesse Desmond
Capt. M. Bolin's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 20

Where

Gilmer, 1862

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

12 Months

No. of miles to rendezvous

50

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

1862

Confederate

22

Texas.

Essee Desmond
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 20*, 186*2*

Where

Gilmer

By whom

E. Kiddle

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Jesse
Desmond
*Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb, 1864*

Enlisted *Feb 20*
When *1862*

Where *Gilmer*

By whom *Riddle*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *D. V. Gary*

By whom *Aug 31 1863*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry,
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate

22

Texas.

Jessie Desmond
Pot

Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ 5¹⁰ 00
100

Signature

Jessie Desmond

Remarks

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

D

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Jesse

Co. B.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears

Regimental Return

for cloth for the month of _____ of the organization named above.

for _____ Commissioned officers present and absent: _____ 1862

Date of Station

Signature Remarks:

Remark

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____ 1862

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

The 22nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

1044

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Wm. H. ...

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J A Ramsey

Copy

D

(CONFEDERATE)

22

Tax

Jesse Desmond

Co. B. Hubbards Bn

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 & 2 Qr

186

Date of issue

186

Signature

Remarks:

No.

Davenport

Copyst.

De Valt -

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

De Walt. L.

X

Dewalt L

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	100709698	20
2	9210	21
3	9510	22
4	9551	23
5	711594	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

22

Texas.

L. L. ...

Age 17 years. Capt. John Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard

Muster-in to date 1st State, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copy

Confederate,

22

Texas.

D
L. Stewart

Put in by Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Livingston

By whom

Jas. A. Scruggs

Period

3 yrs

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Texas Infantry and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(442)

J. O. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

L. D. Stewart
Sergeant

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for any + 7. 1864, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 14, 1862.
Livingston
J. D. Biance

F. N. Gary
August 31, 1863.

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Seruys' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

1862.

Confederate

22

Texas.

L. D. ...

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept 19 1862

, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

L. D. ...

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 52d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 52d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Co.

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copies.

Dewberry -

Co. G., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dewberry, T. A.

Almas G R

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 109531</i>	20
<i>2 11626</i>	21
<i>3 2060</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. P. Middleton

Age *21* years. *Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company, Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. N. Oliphant J.P.*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *12*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company B, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. 2^d, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Duty Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, M and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. A. Ayres
Capt, Co. 11

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of _____, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave, absent
in Texas

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 11th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

399

Ligges W S

Co. *L*, **22 Texas Infantry.**
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>150710971</i>	10
<i>10112</i>	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

22

Texas.

W. E. Digg

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Hubbard
June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1862

Where Palatine

By whom B. Parker

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 16

Remarks: Recruit.

This company was known at various times as Company
Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion
; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment
; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry,
(also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas
by the addition of four companies to the
Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was
for twelve months. The six companies of
Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, B,
respectively, of this organization.

mark:

Edwin H. Black

(Confederate.)

A.

22

Texas.

W. S. Ligg
Private, } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13

, 1862

Where Palestine,

By whom Ben. Parkers,

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 160.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock

Copyist.

400
Dillahunty C. L.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
F. & D. (Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Commissary

CARD NUMBERS.

50708154	20
9831	21
711254	22
1768	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Dillahunty 33 Texas

Confederate

22

Texas.

C. K. Dillahunty
Pvt. } Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
 } Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

Where

Int of Gearant, 186

By whom

E. Kiddle

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 1

Remarks:

Detailed as
Com Clk 22 June
'62

*This company was known at various times as Captain Dillahunty's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain A. 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A

C. C. Willakuntz
} Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated. 186

Amount, \$ *50 00*

Signature *Chas C. Willakuntz*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Bell's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(66)

Confederate

22

Texas.

Commissary Co
Commissary Co

Appears on *22* Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *1862*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Camp Nelson*

Remarks: *acting commissary at camp Nelson*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. R. Ramsey

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

James Ramsey
Company, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *at home*

Remarks: *at Wash D.C. as
Commissary*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place, 186*7*

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

James Ramsey
Copyist.

⁴⁰¹
* Dillahunty H. Jr.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50708133	20
2	5750	21
3	8350	22
4	711401	23
5	1847	24
6	7314	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22

Texas.

H. Dillahunty Jr.

Age 28

years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Wt Pleasant

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs or war

No. of miles to rendezvous.

Remarks:

Retained as Co
CLK June 17/62

This company was known at various times as Captain
Bohn's Company and Company E. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
and Company A, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 4th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. J. Dillahunty
Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

May 10

1862.

Where

Wt Pleasant

By whom

E. Riddle

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Has final statement & vouchers of pay & clothing

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent on detached service
Orderance Dept
Shreveport La*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bolin's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Volunteer Texas
and Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 Tex
Henry Dillahanty
part of 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Sept*, 1862
To *May 31*, 1863.

When paid *June 16*, 1863.

By whom: *A. Sigmoney*

Amount *\$200.75*

Remarks: *clothing paid*

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 135

(800)

J. Nelson

5010

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

H. J. Villahermy

H. J. Villahermy
Capt. E. A. Brown's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Amount, \$ *50* ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Signature *H. J. Villahermy*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Boile's Company and Company E, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Brown's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company A, 23d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 23d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(558)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. C. [unclear]

Appears on *J. C. [unclear]*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *[unclear]*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Company
[unclear]

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. C. [unclear]
Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

H. D. Hubbard
Reg't, Co *11*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty Detailed as Secty
for Col.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. U. Ramsey
Copyist.

Confederate

22

Texas.

W. J. ...
...

, Co *C*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186*2*.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...
...

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, M and C, respectively, of this organization.

W. J. ...
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 22 Tex

H. D. Dillahunty
Pr Co A 22 Regt Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From	<i>1 Sept</i>	
To	<i>31 Oct</i>	. 186 3
		. 186 3

When paid	<i>11/10/63</i>	
By whom	<i>R. M. Gaines</i>	. 186 3
Amount	<i>\$72</i>	

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 126

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Dillahunty. H. J.

Co. A, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dillahunty. H. Jr.

443
Disrance. S. C

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dissens. Samuel

Dispers. Samuel

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dispers. Samuel

455
Dissens. S. C.

Co. B., 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dissens. Samuel.

x ⁴⁰⁶
Dissens, Samuel

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705127	20
2	5025	21
3	8608	22
4	8625	23
5	719243	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Samuel Dissen
Cvt. } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 May*, 186

Where *Leon Co Tex*

By whom *John T. Wilson*

Period *for the war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. D. Hunt

Original

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Samuel A. Wilson

Put, { Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May 1862, 186?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

A. S. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. B. Wilson

Wilson, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1864

Where

Leon County

By whom

J. B. Wilson

Period

For the War

Last paid:

By whom

F. M. Gary

To what time

Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

A Without leave.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. B. Wilson

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Wilson's Company
Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

September 19, 1862

Bounty, \$ *50.00*

Signature *J. J. Hunt*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. J. Hunt

(66)

Copyright.

Confederate.

22 Texas.

J. C. ...
Co 1st, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 10*, 1865.

Place *22 Co 1st Texas Inf*

Remarks *Gu'n. from dissection*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. C. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

22

7
~~1863~~

Sgt. Dossens
Pt Co B 22 Reg 34

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

1 May

, 1863.

To

30 June

, 1863.

When paid

26 Aug

, 1863.

By whom paid

Mr. G. O. H. K.

Amount

\$ 22

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 119

G. O. H. K.

(500)

811

Copyist.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 211

Paid the 22nd day of August 1868

To the order of
J. H.

Twenty two⁰⁰ Dollars

(COPY)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

a of Company *F - 1st* Regiment of

Volunteers.

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION						Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted				Last Paid		BOUNTY	
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches	State or Kingdom	County		When	Where	By whom	Period	By whom	To what Time	PAID	DEF.

REMARKS:

Commanding Sergeant

Approved by W. C. Harris

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of

Station *...*

Date *...*

"Signed."

The Confederate States,
To

1862	DR.
For pay from ... of ... 1862 to ... of ... 1862 being ... months and ... days, at \$... per month.	
For use of Horse and Arms, ... days, at 40 cts. per day.	
For Clothing allowance.	
Per ...	
Amount.	
Deduct for Clothing overdrawn.	
Balance paid.	

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this ... day of ... 1862

RECEIVED, at

Capt. *...*

W. C. Harris
CAPTAIN AND ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER

Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

dollars and ... cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESSES: *S. J. Lorraine*
Mary Ann Miller
L. S. P. A.

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. C. Harris

467
Dodson J M

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710509	20
2	0602	21
3	0758	22
4	0781	23
5	1693	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

D

(Confederate)

22

Texas

J. W. Dodson

Cvt

{ Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *Mar 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 10, 186*

Where *Cyler*

By whom *Ed Sharp*

Period *12 mo*

No. of miles to rendezvous *25*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Melkman

Copies

2

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. W. Pearson

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom Ed. Sharp

Period For the war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company I, 2nd Regiment Texas Volunteer Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 6th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Pearson

(642)

(Copyist.)

2

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. W. Dodson

, Co. I, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan 7 Feb 1864

Enlisted:
When

Mich 15

1864

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

Col Sharp

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom

Capt Gary

To what time

Aug 31 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

transferred to Engineering Corps Jan 1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company C, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company I, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

2

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. M. Dodson

Capt. Ed. Sharp's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Amount, \$ *50* ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀

Signature *J. M. Dodson*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sharp's Company and Company G, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Sharp's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry and Company I, 8th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(66)

Copyist.

Confederate
22

Texas.

Hubbard's
Co, Co *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *1*, 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place

Remarks: , 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detached service
Marling on sick

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The 1st companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Rimsay
Copyist.

408
Dorsett Charles

Co. B, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50705231	20
2	5526	21
3	5603	22
4	5624	23
5	712043	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

20

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Charles Corsett

Priv. } (Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Muster-in to date *May 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 May, 1862

Where

Leon Co Tex

By whom

John T. Wilson

Period

for the war

No. of miles to rendezvous *85*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Copy

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Chas. [unclear] & Co. 1864
Port, {

{ Capt. John T. Wilson's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*2*

Where *Segon*, 186*2*

By whom *J. T. Wilson*

Period *For the war*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 5th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company B, The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. T. Wilson

Copyist

(Confederate)
22

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. B, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1864
When _____

Where _____, 1864

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____
By whom _____

To what time _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Remarks: A Without leave

*This company was known at various times as Captain Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's Company, Hubbard's Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)
22

Texas.

Wilson's Company
Appears on } Capt. John T. Wilson's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll
of the organization named above, showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

Sept 19 dated, 1862

Bounty, \$ *50.00*

Signature *C. J. Bennett*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Wilson's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Wilson's
Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Wilson's
2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry; and Company H,
2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. S. Hunt

Copyright

Confederate.

22

Texas.

W. H. Russell
Co. 1st

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Hospital
Since March 21, 64

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Charles Dorsett

22 T. I. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Paid Aug. 6.

1863.

Date

June 30

186

Occupation

Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Apr. 1

186

To

June 4

186

Months

Days

65

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

11 No.

Mary L. Renshaw,
Copyist.

409
Dougherty -

Co. D., 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Doughtrey William T.

419
Lougherty James P

Co. H, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50010701	20
2	0290	21
3	0446	22
4	1387	23
5	1840	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas.

A
James S. Roughterly
} Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*
May 10, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Hubbard*

By whom *A. S. Halls*

Period *3 yrs.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *26*

Remarks:

*The company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

22

Texas.

James P. Dougherty
James P. Dougherty, { Capt. J. J. Carter's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Lieutman*.

By whom *O. S. Hall*.

Period *3 mos*.

No. of miles to rendezvous *26*.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

H. Hall, Scott

Confederate

22

Texas.

J. J. Dougherty

Pl } Capt. J. J. Carter's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Bounty, \$ *50*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Signature *J. J. Dougherty*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carter's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Carter's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; and Company H, 2nd Regiment, Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

A. J. Dougherty
Lieut, Co A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty. Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

John Dougherty
Private, Co. H, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty: 1 man

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. H. Ramsey
Coyt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. P. Dougherty

22 Tex. Inf.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Paid Aug. 6.

186 2

Date

June 30

Occupation

Treasurer

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

June 5

To

June 30

Months

186

Days

26

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Mary L. Renshaw,
Copyist.

411
Douthett J M.
Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5071 2310	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

Appears on

, Co. 1

22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1865.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 1865

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Daily Duty: 1st Regiment
Corp.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

J. R. Remsey
Capt.

D

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Douthit
Co. K, Hubbards Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment

By whom

Remarks:

June 17, 1862

July 3, 1862

J. N. Gary

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 147.

H. E. Jones

0813

Copyist.

✓ ⁴¹²
Douthett W. R.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50111025	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.



Hubbard's
Co. *1*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave for sickness since 26.65
Y.C. 17. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25.

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. M. ...

Copy

✓ ⁴¹³
Dauthit, E. P.

Co. K, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1055	20
2	1056	21
3	1057	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ... 6

Number of personal papers herein ... 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

B. F. Parks

Private } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date *March 6*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Palestine.*

By whom *B. F. Parks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *11.*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K,
and C, respectively, of this organization.

Rank mark:

Edwin H. Blacklock

Captain.

Confederate
22

Texas

Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry
Age *31* years
Appears on *Company Muster-in Roll*
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *June 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled When *March 17, 1862*

Where *Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry*

By whom *Capt. B. F. Parks*, 1862

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *21*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Company E, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 5th Regiment Texas Infantry. The 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion of four companies which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Ballock

(Confederate.)

A 22 Texas.

E. P. Smith

3 Srgt. } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for dated June 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862

Where Galveston,

By whom B. F. Parks,

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 3rd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock
Coppist.

414
Douthit John

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50710890	20
2	24511	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22 , Texas.

John Hubbard

1st, Co *A*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Crockett Co,
March 31, 60

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies H, F, I, K, L and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

4775
Dowdy James

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2000640	20
2	29760	21
3	711610	22
4	1049	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

22

Texas.

James L. ...

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *21st Feb 1862*

Muster-in to date *1st March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1st March*, 1862.

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period *Sept 1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Perusse's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, L and O, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copy

Confederate

22

Texas.

Law
James D. Hardy

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: 1862.

When

Where *May 18* 186

By whom

Period *9 years*
DeBlanc

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(642) *J. P. Middleton*
Copied.

(Confederate)
22

Texas.

W. J. Ramsey
Appears on _____, Co. _____

_____ , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent:
_____, 186_____

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186_____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave

The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 8th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Ramsey
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

A. Handy
Pat, Co 1, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1862.

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*William Leavelle, absent
in Texas*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Capt.

X
1891
Dunnagan Thomas B

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50709955	20
2 710115	21
3 0062	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Thomas W. Dunningan

Age 34 years. } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date 'Jan 17', 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jacksonville

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
bounty paid by Capt
Jack Davis

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies K, F, L, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

W. W. Hall

(Confederate.)

1

22

Texas.

^x
Thomas B. Cunningham
5000, Co. G, 22 Regiment Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 10

, 1863.

Where

Kerr Co Texas

By whom

Capt Jack Davis

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. V. Gary

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

His name appears in
col of names present
at Thom B. Cunningham

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Chace

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

T. B. Dunagan

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1862

Where Jacksonville

By whom Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Bounty

* This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Chace

(542)

Copies.

✓
Dunbar S.L.

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Texas.

22

S. H. Reynolds
Co. 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above.
for the month of *Apr*, 186*2* :
Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

Sick Alexandria La
Richmond

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

✓ 415
Duncan James

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37110971	20
2	1075	21
3	1165	22
4	1775	23
5	2163	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

Quincy } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.
Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Hubbard*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862
June 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*

Where *Galveston*, 1862

By whom *B. Parker*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *75*

Remarks: *Recruit*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blalock
Capt.

Confederate

22

Texas

James P. ...
Printer } Capt. B. F. Parks' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Age 23 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for dated June 30

Joined for duty and enrolled: May 10, 1862

Where Sabal, Texas, 1862

By whom B. F. Parks

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 75

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and G, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Elgin H. Blacklock

(12)

Copy

(Confederate)

A

22

Texas.

James Sumner
Pvt., Co. K, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 10

Where Galveston, Tex., 1864

By whom Capt. Parks,

Period 3 years,

Last paid:

By whom Capt. F. N. Gary

To what time Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in camp.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Parks' Company and Company D, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Parks' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company K, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry. The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies A, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

Edwin H. Blalock
Coffin

Confederate.

22

Texas.

Hubbard's

Co. A, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Services,
Waiting on Sick*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

(644)

J A Ramsey
Captain

(Confederate)

22

Texas.

John A. Ramsey

, Co , 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place , 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached to Texas. Relieved to
wait on sick at Camp Union*

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
and G, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

22 *See*

Winn, James

Col. Capt. W. Parks Co.

Appears on a *Roll*
RECEIPT ROLL

for Bounty,
Roll dated

Sept. 19, 1862

ENLISTED:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period *Before war*

LAST PAID:

By whom

To what time, 186 .

Bounty: Paid, \$ *50* - ; due, \$

Signature *[initials]* 100 100

Remarks:

Roll No.

Garnett

Copyist.

✓ 479
Dunham J. F.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50709956	20
2	710063	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22

Texas.

J. D. Freeman

561
Age 33

Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Volunteers.
years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1862

Muster-in to date January, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10

Where Russia, 1862

By whom Jack Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks: Fifty dollars
Twenty paid by Capt
Jack Davis

* This company subsequently became Company G, 1st Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.
The 1st (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark

W. W. Uhlhale

(Confederate.)

♠

22

Texas.

J. J. Sumner

61, } Capt. Jack Davis' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10

, 1862

Where

Russell

By whom

Davis

Period 3 years

Remarks

Beaverly

*This company subsequently became Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

W. M. Ullrich

420

Dunn J

Co. D, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 6
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

2

22

Texas.

J. Brown
Pri., Co. D, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan * Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1863.

Where

Corner Texas

By whom

J. Granbery

Period

Last paid:

By whom

J. W. Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Anderson's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Company D, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry; and The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies B, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copy

2731

✓

Dunnam, A. J.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3040965	20
2	4509	21
3	2775	22
4	9870	23
5	9853	24
6	41207	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
22

Texas.

Age 23 years.
Appears on Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated *20th Feb 1862*

Muster-in to date *1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *1862*

When *1862*

Where *Hubbard's*

By whom *D. Suggs*

Period *1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous *10*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Suggs' Company and Company R. Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry
and Company F. 2d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2d also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 2th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 2th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:
J. P. Middleton

(186)

Copy

Confederate

22

Texas.

A. J. ...

James A. Scruggs Capt. James A. Scruggs' Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in-Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

..., 1862.
..., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

..., 1862.

Where

Linsington

By whom

...

Period

...

No. of miles to rendezvous

15

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Mitchell

(666)

Copyright

Confederate

22

Texas.

D

A. J. Dunnam
Priv

Age 18 years. Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 10

Where

Livingston

, 186

By whom

J. A. Scruggs

Period

3 year

Remarks:

✓

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

Copyist.

(162)

Confederate

22

Texas.

A. J. Luman

Pr

, Co. F, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jerry & Heby

, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar-10, 1862.

Livingston

J. A. Scruggs

F. N. Gary
Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Reduced from Lt. Sgt. to private by order of Gen. Howe on 2 day Feb. 1864.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Scruggs' Company and Company H. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Texas Volunteer Infantry, and Company F, 22d Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(1842)

Copyright.

Confederate

22

Texas.

A. J. Dunnam

P. V.

Capt. John Guynes' Company,
Texas Volunteer Infantry.

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above showing the
receipt of bounty on Sept. 19, 1862.

Roll dated

1862

, 186

Bounty, \$

100

Signature

A. J. Dunnam

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Berger's Company and Company H, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas
Infantry; Captain Guynes' Company Texas Volunteer Infantry,
and Company F, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. P. Middleton

(66)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Texas.

Co. 1st
Regt, Co. *1st*, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1* 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Deserted

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. A. Ramsey
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hubbard
Hubbard
Amos J. Lumban

Regt
1st Texas Co. P. Houston

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Dysenteric acuta</i>	
Admitted	<i>Apr. 22</i>	
Returned to duty	<i>Apr. 27</i>	, 1862.
Discharged from service		, 1862.
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .
Remarks:		, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 12

H.A. Johnson

Copyright

Dunnigan, Thomas B.

Co. G, 22 Texas Infantry.

(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dunagan, Thomas B.

1123
Amree Thomas

Co. C, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50701695	20
2	5167	21
3	8878	22
4	711511	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

22

Texas.

Thos. O. Dupree

Put. } Capt S. Awalt's Company,
Hubbard's Batt'n Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Not dated

Muster-in to date , 186

March 8

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 8

, 1862

Where

Gilmer Tex.

By whom

J. U. Wright

Period

12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous /

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Awalt's Company and Company F. Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Bust's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Bust's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry.
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(186)

Copy.

Confederate

22

Texas.

Thomas C. ...

Put, { Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company,
Hubbard's Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 5, 1862

Where Galmer Tex

By whom J. U. Wright

Period 3 yrs.

No. of miles to rendezvous 1

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Ayer's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas
Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
and Company C, 2nd Regiment, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry;
The 2nd (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry
was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also
known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was orig-
inally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th
Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K,
A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

L

22

Texas.

J. C. Dupree

For } Capt. D. L. R. Butt's Company
Texas Volunteer Infantry.*

Appears on

Bounty Pay and Receipt Roll

of the organization named above, showing the receipt of bounty on October 9, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 186

Bounty, \$ *50.* 100

Signature *J. C. Dupree*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Avel's Company and Company F, Hubbard's Battalion Texas Infantry; Captain Butt's Company Texas Volunteer Infantry; Captain Butt's Company, Hubbard's Regiment Texas Infantry; and Company C, 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. The 2d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally organized for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

Book mark:

(555)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

22

Texas.

J. W. Ramsey
Co (C)

Appears on _____, 22 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____, 1862.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 11*, 1862.

Place *Camp Wilson*

Remarks *Loss*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The 22d (also known as Hubbard's) Regiment Texas Infantry was formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Battalion Texas Infantry, which was originally enlisted for twelve months. The six companies of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry (A to F) became Companies E, F, I, K, A and C, respectively, of this organization.

J. W. Ramsey
Capt.

4211
Dyas. G. H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's, Batt'n Texas Infantry.)
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dias. G. H.

425
Dyess. J. K.

Co. F, 22 Texas Infantry.
(Hubbard's Texas Inf.)

Formed by the addition of four companies to the 5th (also known as Hubbard's) Batt'n Texas Infantry.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

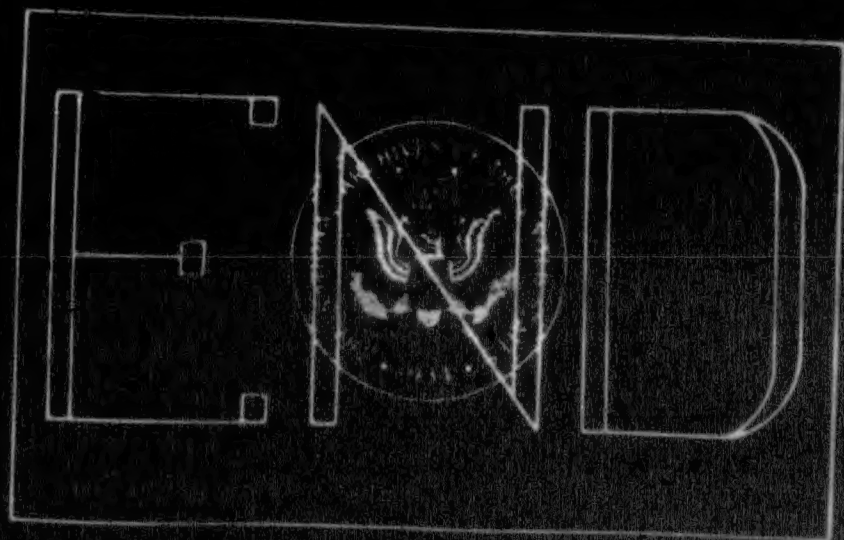
Dias. G. L.

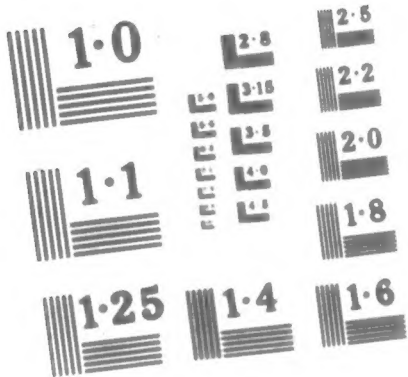
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

413





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART